



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

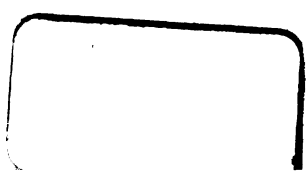
### About Google Book Search

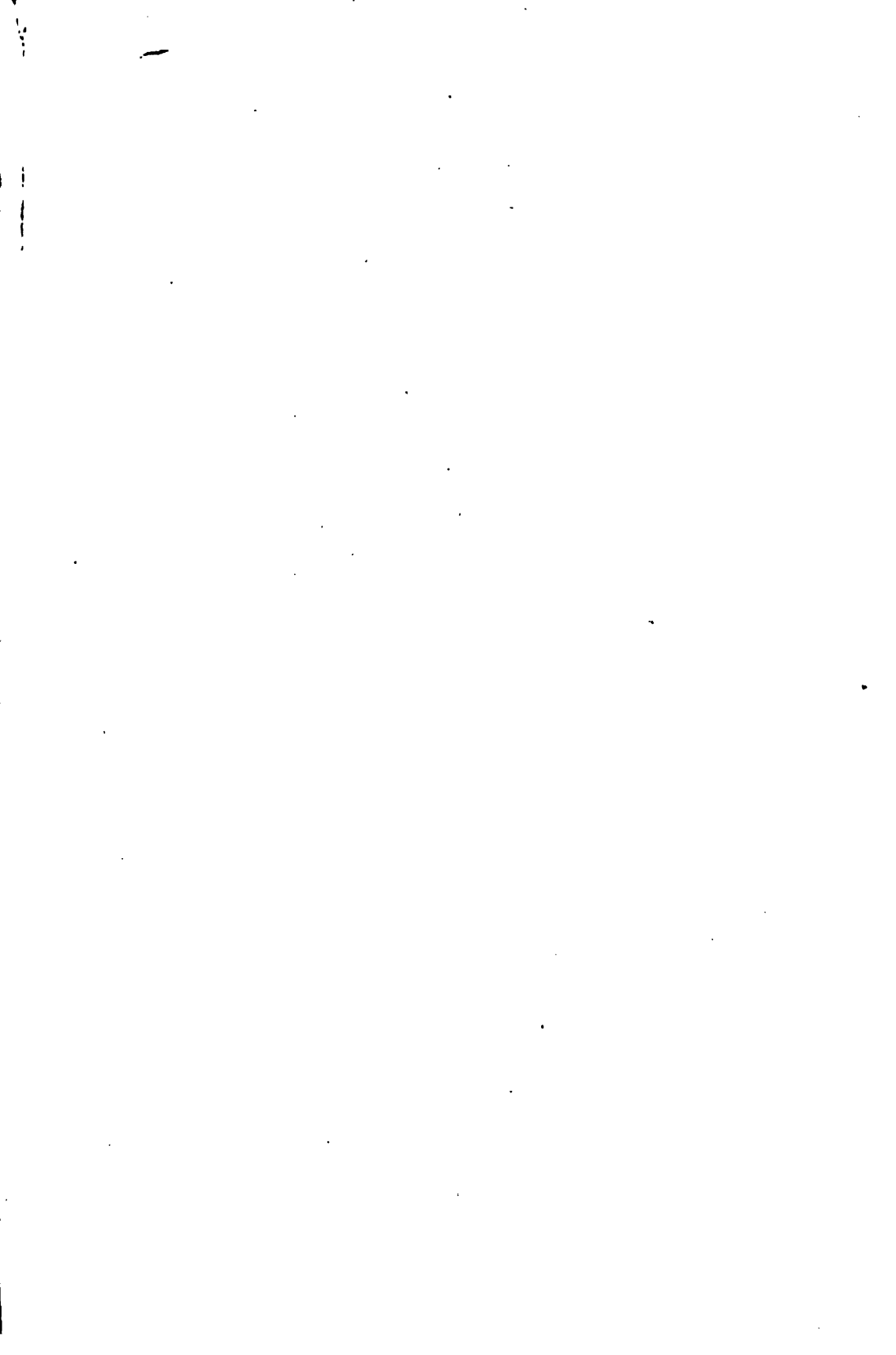
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

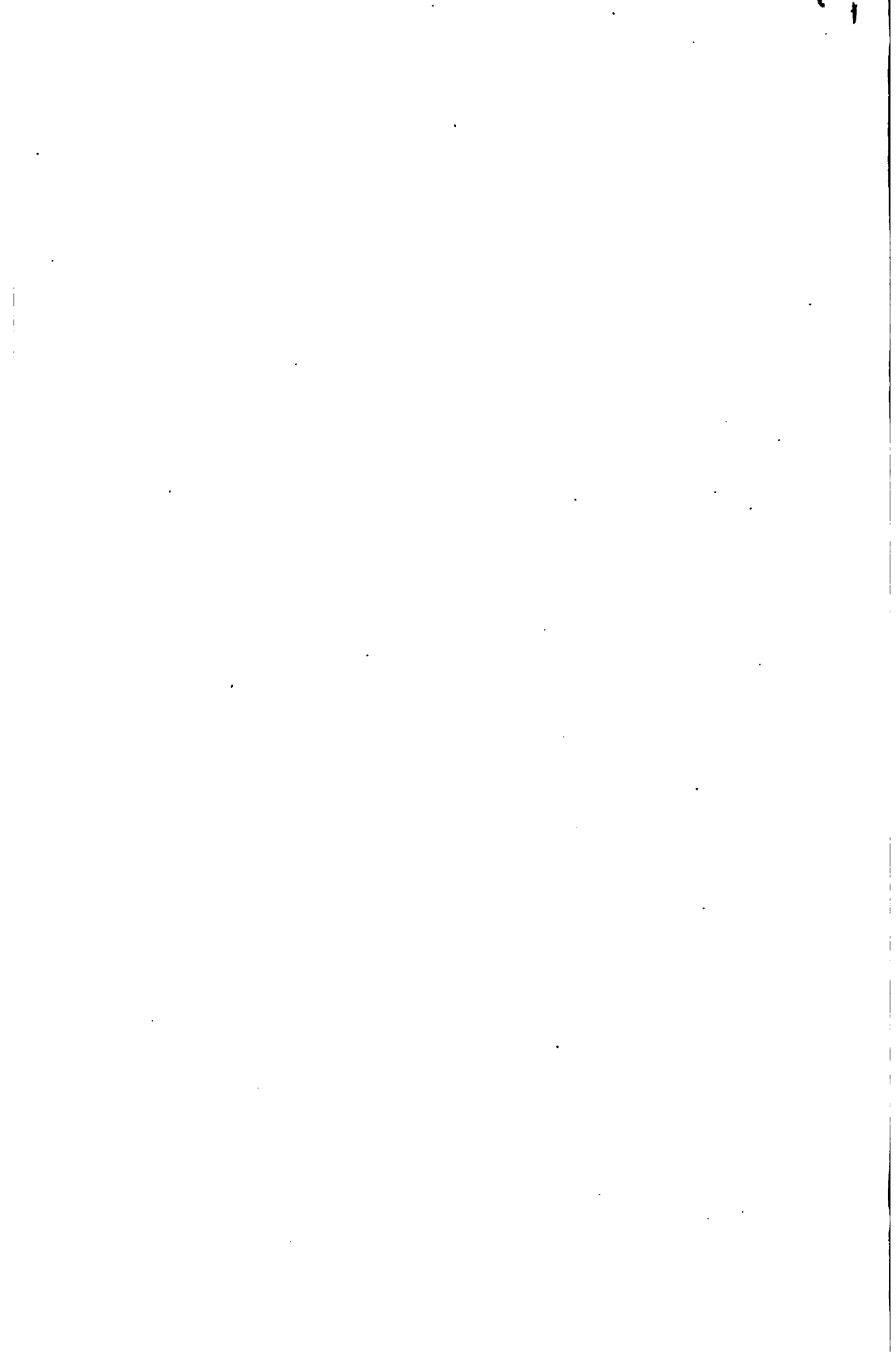
**DAVIS  
GENEALOGY**

T 370-1  
352  
352

171  
3











FRANCIS Y. DAVIS.

+

**Genealogy of the  
Ancestry and Descendants of  
CAPTAIN FRANCIS DAVIS**

Founder of Davisville, New Hampshire, and of some of the posterity of his brother, Gideon Davis; with records of many other descendants of Francis Davis, the emigrant from Wales to America, who married Gartrett Emerson and located at Amesbury, Massachusetts; with a brief history of the cane he brought from Wales. Also records of a few of Gershom York's descendants, with biographical sketches of some of the Francis Davis descendants, containing the genealogy of about sixteen hundred of these people and ten generations of them. From 1590 to 1910.

---

ILLUSTRATED

---

Copied from Public and Church Records of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont, and from old and late family records of many States in the Union

---

COMPILED BY FRANCIS Y. DAVIS



Dayton, Ohio  
The Otterbein Press  
1910



**THIS LITTLE VOLUME IS**

Dedicated to the present generation of the Descendants of  
Francis' and Gartrett (Emerson) Davis, with the  
request that it be passed on from generation  
to generation of this line of Davises  
for all future time.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	<i>Page</i>
Previous efforts to publish the Davis Records; Difficulty in getting correct dates; Source from which Records and Sketches were procured; Number of Generations in America; How to trace back to one's ancestors; Who assisted in getting dates and information	5
The Family Tree.....	6
Three Davis Brothers sail for America; Two arrive; Their father; Tradition as to their ancestry; The Davis cane.....	7
PART I.	
Francis Davis, the Immigrant; Where locate; When, where, and who marry; Their children.....	9
PART I., CHAPTER I.	
Second Francis Davis; When and who marry; Where reside; Occupation; Some descendants; Moses Davis (Genealogy, No. 39); Amos Davis (Genealogy, No. 43); Captain Benjamin Davis (Genealogy, No. 44); Second Moses Davis (Genealogy, No. 60); Doctor Ira Davis (Genealogy, No. 66).....	11
PART I., CHAPTER II.	
Third Francis Davis (Genealogy, No. 11); When, where, and who marry; Occupation; Some of their descendants; Gideon Davis (Genealogy, No. 91); Second Gideon Davis (Genealogy, No. 98); John Davis (Genealogy, No. 104); Zaccheus Davis (Genealogy, No. 111); Albert P. Davis (Genealogy, No. 115).....	15
PART I., CHAPTER III.	
Captain Francis Davis (Genealogy, No. 94) and Children.....	18
PART II. Gartrett (Davis) Gould and Descendants.....	19
PART III. Zebulon Davis and Descendants.....	23
PART IV. Sarah (Davis) Stanley and Descendants.....	69
PART V. Joanna (Davis) Gould and Descendants.....	85
PART VI. Wells Davis and Descendants.....	91
PART VII. Francis Davis and Descendants.....	104
PART VIII. General Aquila Davis and Descendants.....	122
PART IX. Paine Davis and Descendants.....	133
PART X. Captain Nathan Davis and Descendants.....	134
PART XI. Gershom York and Descendants.....	143
PART XII. Biographical Sketches.....	146
Index to Genealogy.....	193
Index to Biographical Sketches.....	195
List of Illustrations.....	197
Meteorological Tables.....	199



## PREFACE

**I**N the onward march of the world there are those who occasionally desire to take a backward look and learn something of their ancestry; to know who they were, when and from where they came, and what kind of people their descendants have been, whether indolent or industrious, learned or illiterate, and what part they have taken in shaping and supporting the government and maintaining civilized society.

Over a quarter of a century ago an effort was made to have the Davis records published, and considerable data was gathered, but the effort came to naught, and but little more was done about it for many years. Then, some few years ago, the writer received a request from a relative in New Hampshire for a copy of the Francis Davis family records, stating that he was about to publish in book form the genealogy of these people. The records were copied and sent as requested. It was also learned that a cousin in Massachusetts was intending to put the records in print, and, by request, considerable records of the Davises in the West were copied and sent to him. Either of these men was competent to prepare the records for the printer; but failing health, which terminated in death, prevented the Massachusetts cousin from completing the work, and many of his records were sent to the writer. The New Hampshire relative sent copies of some of his records, stating that he had not the means to spare to get the work published. Then it was proposed to have a committee of five to get the records printed, but that plan failed and it began to look as if the old records would have to pass many years yet, stowed away in old desks and odd corners, and probably be forever lost to future generations of these people, and under these conditions the writer, whose education is limited and age well advanced, has undertaken to get them published. Whoever expects to find this little volume free from errors has but a limited knowledge of the difficulties attendant upon gathering the records and material for a work of this kind.

The chief difficulty in compiling the genealogy is found in the variation of dates. Two members of the same branch of a family often vary in date of birth, marriage, or death of one or more members of the family, and with all the care and effort to be correct, there will probably be found some incorrect dates.

As far as possible all genealogical records have been submitted to some member of the family for correction. Some of the biographical sketches are from newspapers published shortly after the death of the individual or from old records. Others have been written for this work and sent by some member of the family.

The autobiographical sketches were usually furnished by each individual who is the subject of the sketch.

Although the genealogy and other parts of this work are more or less imperfect, yet the compiler hopes that those of our line of Davises who care to learn something more of their ancestors may in the following pages be interested and find pleasure in tracing their genealogy back to Francis and Gartrett (Emerson) Davis, our first parents in America, and also in reading short sketches of the lives of some of them. If such should be the case, the writer will feel amply paid for all the time he has spent in gathering and compiling this little work.

In addition to the foregoing, he will say that he has applied for information to all classes, from the pioneer of the cabin in the wilderness to the dwellers in city mansions, and, with very few exceptions, all have cheerfully responded with such records and information as they had, for all of which he tenders his most hearty thanks.

FRANCIS Y. DAVIS.

*Near Lima, Ohio, 1909.*

## THE FAMILY TREE

The old oak at Davisville, from which this cut was taken, stands on a hillside on a farm formerly owned by General Aquila Davis, and is now occupied by his granddaughter, Lucretia A. Davis. The stem of the tree is over eight feet in diameter, with a cone-shaped top covering about one-sixth of an acre of land, and with its many spreading branches is a fair type of our ancestor, Francis<sup>1</sup> Davis, and the numerous families and branches of families that have sprung from the parent stock. The branches of the tree reach out from the stem in all directions. The Davis families have emigrated from Davisville, the home of the tree, to every point of the compass. The tree has had a growth and expansion for centuries. The descendants of this Francis Davis have been increasing in America for more than two and a half centuries. The branches of the tree produce their fruits and foliage; the members of the families their charitable deeds and acts of kindness. The tree stands on *terra firma* and points toward the visible heaven; the members of these families have their existence on earth, yet their faith looks up to a heaven of eternal happiness.



THE FAMILY TREE.



## EXPLANATORY

Over two hundred and sixty years have passed since our forefather, Francis Davis, landed in America, and shortly afterwards located in Amesbury, Massachusetts, and married Gartrett Emerson. To this couple and their children a numerous posterity have been born, who have located in various parts of the country and have acted well their part in life and generally kept step with the advancing of the nation and honorably filled various public and private positions in society. Quite a number of them took an active part in the war for American independence, and since then many of them, being descendants of this Revolutionary stock, have taken a prominent part in later wars, and their patriotic blood usually flows at high tide whenever our country's flag is in danger, and quite a number of them have sealed their devotion to the country with their lives.

To gather up and put in convenient form for reference a partial list of the descendants of this Francis and this Gartrett (Emerson) Davis, the immigrants, has been the object of the compiler of these records.

The earlier records of the work have been copied from old records that have come down from generation to generation in a few of the Davis families and from the public and church records of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont, and the later records have been gathered from family records of births, marriages, and deaths of later dates, and have required considerable correspondence and perseverance to get the information.

As will be seen by the genealogy of the work, there have been ten generations and a few of the eleventh generation of this line of Davises in America, and in this work the Immigrant, Francis Davis, is marked No. 1, and each family or individual is given the number of the generation to which they belong; thus Captain Francis Davis is marked <sup>4</sup>, which shows that he was of the fourth generation of his people in America, while his great-great-great-grandson, Francis A. Davis (son of H. C. Davis, of near Lima, Ohio), is marked <sup>9</sup>, which shows him to be of the ninth generation in America.

Part I. of this work contains records of the descendants of Francis<sup>1</sup> Davis down to Captain Francis<sup>4</sup> Davis and of his brother Gideon<sup>4</sup> Davis, and a few of Gideon<sup>4</sup> Davis' descendants. A separate chapter is given to the descendants of each one of the grandchildren of Captain Francis<sup>4</sup> Davis, who married and had children; and Part XI. has records of some of Gershom York's descendants, and a separate part (XII.) contains biographical sketches of some of these people.

The consecutive numbers in these records are to assist in tracing back to one's ancestry. To find who your ancestors were, see the number at your parent's name, then look for the same number in the consecutive column, then follow up the column to your grandparents, and take the number at their name and turn to correspond-



ing number in consecutive column, then follow up as before and you will find who your great-grandparents were, and by continuing this plan one can easily trace his ancestry back to the Immigrant.

In addition to the public records and the Francis Davis family records, which have been largely drawn from in making up these records, are the old records of Zebulon Davis and Augusta G. Chase, both of Davisville, N. H., and of Pliny E. Davis and Philena Davis, of Lebanon, N. H., all deceased. Of those living who have kindly sent in considerable records and information are Stephen C. Davis (now deceased) and N. A. Davis, of Lowell, Mass.; True W. Rand, of Sunapee, N. H.; Mrs. Sarah B. Davis, of Davisville, N. H.; A. P. Davis, of Warner, N. H.; Miss Emma C. Davis, of Cleveland, Ohio; Lucius Davis, of Ayersville, Ohio; Mrs. Hannah Mullett, of Blissfield, Ohio; York Whitney, of North Tunbridge, Vt.; Henry York, of Harrisburg, Pa.; Charles I. Davis, of Bridgewater, Vt.; George A. Davis, of Vernal, Utah; Miss Ida Gehrum, of Atchison, Kan. (Last two records kindly loaned by Miss E. C. D.) About a dozen others from Ohio, New York, Montana, Pennsylvania, California, Nebraska, South Dakota, Colorado, and Illinois have contributed valuable bits of records or information for the work.

In the year 1647, three brothers, Gideon, Philip, and Francis Davis, the sons of Francis (or Philip Francis) Davis, a native of Cardigan, Wales, sailed for America. One authority has 1638 as the date of their coming to America, but the most reliable record says that Francis Davis, the youngest of the three brothers, was born in Cardigan, Wales, in 1626, and came to America when twenty-one years of age.

Gideon Davis, born in 1615, died at sea.

Philip Davis, born in 1617, and Francis Davis, born in 1626, made a safe voyage to America.

Francis Davis brought a cane to America which has passed from father to son having the given name of Francis, and is now, 1909, held, near Lima, Ohio, by Francis Y. Davis, who is of the seventh generation in America and a descendant in a direct line from Francis Davis, the Immigrant.

But little is known of the ancestry of Philip and Francis Davis, the Immigrants, though there are two traditions that have come down to the present generation. Both say their father was of Scotch and Welsh extraction. Only one tradition will be given here. It is that John Davis, of the Grampian Hills of Scotland, born 1538, fled the country about 1560, by reason of the persecution against the adherents of the religious Reformation, and that he went to Wales, married a Welsh woman, and that his son Francis, or Philip Francis, was born about 1590, who married and emigrated to Southampton, England, where some of his children were born, then returned to Wales, where his son Francis was born, who became one of the Immigrants to America. There is a record in existence which says that Philip Davis, the Immigrant, married Mary Wells and emigrated to Virginia, but an effort to verify the record has not been successful.

## DAVIS.

---

PART I.

**1** FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, the Immigrant, landed in Nova Scotia and located in Amesbury, Mass. He married in 1649, Gartrett Emerson, of Amesbury, Mass., who was born in England in 1629 and died in Amesbury in 1702. He died there in 1709. Their four children were:

**2** I FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, b. 1652. +

**3** II GARTRETT<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, b. 1654.

**4** III GIDEON<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, b. 1656.

**5** IV ANNA<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, b. 1659.



## PART I., CHAPTER I.

**2 FRANCIS,**<sup>2</sup> a son of Francis and Gartrett (Emerson) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., June 1, 1652; d. Apr. 12, 1710 (date of his death is uncertain); married Jan. 20, 1674, Mary, daughter of Walter and Alice (Wells) Taylor, born in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1653. Have been unable to find any record of her death. After marrying,\* they settled on the Powwow River, near Amesbury, Mass., where he engaged in farming and the lumber business. To them were born four sons and three daughters:

- 6 I JOHN<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. 1674. +
- 7 II GARTRETT<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 13, 1676; m. in 1700, Jacob Sargent.
- 8 III THOMAS<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. 1679. +
- 9 IV PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. May 13, 1682; d. in infancy.
- 10 V MARY<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. July 7, 1685; d. young.
- 11 VI FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. 1687. +
- 12 VII SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. 1689. +

**6 JOHN,**<sup>2</sup> a son of Francis<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Taylor) Davis, b. Sept. 2, 1674; m. Dec. 22, 1707, Ruth Jewell; occupation, carpenter. Their six children were:

- 13 I NEHEMIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1709. +
- 14 II MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1710.
- 15 III TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1712. +
- 16 IV ALICE,<sup>4</sup> b. June 1, 1714; m. John Colby.
- 17 V RUTH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1719.
- VI BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1726.

**13 NEHEMIAH,**<sup>4</sup> a son of John and Ruth (Jewell) Davis, was by occupation, a carpenter, of Amesbury, Mass.; married and had three children:

- 18 I JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1737. +
- 19 II WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. June 16, 1740.
- 20 III MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug., 1742.

---

\* Since these records were made up, a new record of Francis<sup>2</sup> Davis has been sent in, stating that he was twice married, the second wife being Mary Wells, and that some of his children were by the second wife; but the records of Amesbury, of both the church and the public records and the Davis family records, as far as the writer can learn, fail to mention the second marriage of our worthy ancestor, and evidence of second marriage being very doubtful, these records are left to stand as first written, crediting him with one wife and seven children.

**18** JAMES<sup>5</sup> DAVIS; m. Dec. 26, 1765, Tabitha Goodwin; four children:

- 21 I JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1768.
- 22 II ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 7, 1770.
- 23 III MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1777.
- 24 IV JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1779.

**15** TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> a son of John and Ruth (Jewell) Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1712; m. Nov. 18, 1736, Judith Pettingill, of Salisbury; had eight children:

- 25 I JOANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1737.
- 26 II EZRA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1739.
- 27 III BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1741.
- 28 IV SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 23, 1743.
- 29 V SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 13, 1745.
- 30 VI REUBEN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 5, 1748.
- 31 VII MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1753.
- 32 VIII NEHEMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1755.

**8** THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> a son of Francis and Mary (Taylor) Davis, b. March 7, 1679; m. Dec. 15, 1709, Deborah, a daughter of John and Mary (Weed) Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1689; occupation, farming; had eight children:

- 33 I ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1710; m. Ebenezer Farmington, Apr. 7, 1736.
- 34 II THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1712.
- 35 III MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1713.
- 36 IV SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1715.
- 37 V AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1718. +
- 38 VI MERIBAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1720; m. Feb. 14, 1745, Daniel Roberts.
- 39 VII MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1722. +
- 40 VIII TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 1, 1724; m. 1749; moved to Biddeford, Me.

**37** AMOS,<sup>4</sup> son of Thomas and Deborah (Martin) Davis, m. first Alice Curier, and second marriage was to Hannah Davis; had two children by first marriage and four by last marriage:

- 41 I ALICE,<sup>5</sup> b. 1748.
- 42 II ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1750.
- 43 III AMOS,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1752; was Revolutionary soldier and emigrated to Bradford, Vt.
- 44 IV BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, son of No. 37, b. Oct. 24, 1754; was Revolutionary soldier and a captain; located in Bradford, Vt., and afterwards in Duxbury, Vt.; m. Betsy Jenkins; was a Representative from Duxbury and also Justice of Peace in Duxbury; d. Oct. 18, 1830; had nine children, first eight born in Bradford, Vt.
- 45 I ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1774.
- 46 II AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1775.
- 47 III BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1778.
- 48 IV HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1783.
- 49 V POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1785.
- 50 VI ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1787.
- 51 VII JOHN B.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1790.
- 52 VIII LYDIA S.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1792.
- 53 IX ANDREW,<sup>6</sup> b. ———, 1797, in Duxbury, Vt.

**39** MOSES,<sup>4</sup> a son of Thomas and Deborah (Martin) Davis, b. Jan. 16, 1722; m. 1748, Mary, a daughter of John and Elizabeth Whittier; resided in Newton, N. H., Biddeford, Me., and Dracut, Mass. Children:

54 I MITCHELL,<sup>5</sup> a son of Moses (No. 39) and Mary (Whittier) Davis, b. 1753; m. March 4, 1784, Anna Hall; resided in Danville, Vt.; was Revolutionary soldier; d. May 3, 1817. Children:

55 I SELMA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. May 3, 1785.

56 II EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, a son of Moses (No. 39) and Mary (Whittier) Davis; m. and had three children, all born in Dracut, Mass.:

57 I MOSES<sup>8</sup> DAVIS.

58 II TIMOTHY<sup>9</sup> DAVIS.

59 III JONATHAN V.<sup>10</sup> DAVIS.

**60** MOSES,<sup>5</sup> a son of Moses<sup>4</sup> (No. 39) and Mary (Whittier) Davis; m. at Dracut, Mass., Apr. 6, 1785, to Sarah Sawyer, b. 1767; d. Jan. 14, 1853; occupation, farming and stock raising; served two years in the Revolutionary War, and was in the regiments of Colonel Brown, Colonel Varnum, and Colonel Jackson, and was in some hard engagements. He died Apr. 21, 1829. Ten children were born to them:

61 I NATHAN<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.

62 II MOSES<sup>2</sup> DAVIS.

63 III REUBEN<sup>3</sup> DAVIS.

64 IV SALLY<sup>4</sup> DAVIS.

65 V MILTON<sup>5</sup> DAVIS.

66 VI IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. in Dracut, Mass., in 1801; d. in Norwich, Vt., 1872. +

67 VII PARKER<sup>7</sup> DAVIS.

68 VIII POLLY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS.

69 IX JOHN<sup>9</sup> DAVIS.

70 X PERSIS<sup>10</sup> DAVIS.

**66** IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, a son of Moses<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Sawyer) Davis, was taken when a child by his parents to Norwich, Vt., where most of his life was spent. He studied for a doctor, and became one of the most noted physicians in New England, and was also for several years editor of one of the ablest newspapers published in Vermont, and was a leading man in the educational work of the State. He was for several years postmaster of Norwich, and also represented his town in the legislature a number of terms; and, like some of his ancestors, was very firm in his views of what he believed to be right. He was thrice married and had several children, viz.:

71 I BELLA C.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS was in the State Police Department of Mass.

72 II CURTIS W.<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, a school officer of Manchester.

73 III GEORGE M.<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 30, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1891, Mabel L., daughter of Reuben and Minerva (Maxim) Davis, of Norwich, Vt. Children:

74 I HILDA L.<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. June 10, 1892, in Bedford, N. H.

75 II HAROLD IRVING<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. Dec. 24, 1893, in Merrimac, N. H.

**12** SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> a son of Francis<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Taylor) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., October 5, 1689; m. Sept. 17, 1717, Mary Fowler. Had four children, viz.:

76 I MARY<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. Apr. 17, 1719.

77 II SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. March 25, 1721. +

78 III WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 6, 1725.

79 IV ISAAC<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. ———.

**77** SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> a son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Fowler) Davis, b. Mar. 25, 1721; m. Nov. 19, 1746, Dorothy Hadley, and located in Bradford, Vt., about 1768. Children:

80 I DAVID<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. June 21, 1748.

81 II MARY<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. Oct. 28, 1749.

## PART I., CHAPTER II.

**11** FRANCIS,<sup>2</sup> a son of Francis<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Taylor) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 29, 1687; d. in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1753; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 6, 1716, Joanna, daughter of Hananiah Ordway, of Haverhill, b. Jan. 6, 1695; d. Nov. 12, 1753; occupation, farming and lumbering. Their six children were born in Amesbury.

- 91 I GIDEON,<sup>4</sup> b. June 8, 1718. +
- 92 II GARTRETT,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1720; m. and had child named Gartrett.
- 93 III ANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1721; was married; d. 1776.
- 94 IV FRANCIS,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1723. +
- 95 V PHILIP,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1725.
- 96 VI JOANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. July 16, 1731; m. 1754, John Hibbard.

**91** GIDEON,<sup>4</sup> a son of Francis and Joanna (Ordway) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., June 8, 1718; d. in Amesbury, Mass., June 2, 1793; m. in Haverhill, Mass., June 7, 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Joanna (Ring) Hoyt. She was b. in Amesbury, Mass., June 7, 1720; d. in Warner, N. H., Sept. 15, 1797. Occupation, farming. Their six children were born in Amesbury, Mass.

- 97 I RUTH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1745.
- 98 II GIDEON<sup>5</sup> DAVIS. +
- 99 III ROBERT<sup>5</sup> DAVIS. +
- 100 IV FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> DAVIS. +
- 101 V ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. 1757.
- 102 VI ANNA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. 1761.

**98** GIDEON,<sup>5</sup> a son of Gideon<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Davis, b. Dec. 28, 1747; m. Ruth Cheney; located in Warner, N. H., 1783, where he died June 2, 1823. Had eight children, first four born in Amesbury, Mass., last four in Warner, N. H.

- 103 I MOLLY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. June 9, 1773.
- 104 II JOHN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Jan. 24, 1775. +
- 105 III ROBERT<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. May 25, 1778.
- 106 IV RUTH<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. March 2, 1782.
- 107 V GIDEON<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 9, 1785.
- 108 VI ANNA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. June 9, 1787.
- 109 VII MOSES<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. June 2, 1790.
- 110 VIII OLIVE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Oct. 12, 1794.

**104** JOHN,<sup>6</sup> a son of Gideon and Ruth (Cheney) Davis, b. Jan. 24, 1775; came to Warner when a child, with his parents, where he spent most of his life; was a carpenter, contractor and builder; m. Rachel Bennet, of Sandown, N. H. Their children were:

- 111 I ZACHEUS<sup>7</sup> DAVIS. +
- 112 II JOHN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS.
- 113 III RACHEL<sup>7</sup> DAVIS.
- 114 IV SALLY<sup>7</sup> DAVIS.



**111** ZACHEUS,<sup>7</sup> a son of John and Rachel (Bennet) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., Feb. 6, 1806; d. Aug. 19, 1854; m. Lucinda, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Bennet) Pervere. She was b. in 1812, and died 1881. Zacheus Davis was a firm anti-slavery man in politics, and a Methodist in his religious faith. He was by occupation a carpenter, and did much contracting in his time in Warner, and owned and occupied a fine farm. His children were:

115 I ALBERT P.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. May 2, 1835. +

116 II MARY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS.

117 III CHARLES<sup>8</sup> DAVIS.

118 IV ZACHEUS<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner; d. in Derry, N. H., Dec. 3, 1908, aged 54 years.

(Zacheus,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Gideon,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>)  
Davis.

**115** ALBERT P.<sup>8</sup> a son of Zacheus and Lucinda (Pervere) Davis; m. in 1854, Lovina, daughter of Abner and Mary (Fisk) Harvey, of Warner, N. H. Mrs. Davis was b. Nov. 5, 1835. To them were born:

119 I IDA<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. W. W. Wheeler, of Boston, Mass.

120 II WOODBURY E.<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1884, Emma Annis, b. Jan. 19, 1864.

**99** ROBERT,<sup>5</sup> a son of Gideon<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., May 10, 1751; d. in Warner, N. H., May 22, 1833; came to Warner, N. H., in 1789, where he m. June 29, 1797, Betsy Currier. Their three children, born to them in Warner, were:

121 I DOROTHY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. May 3, 1798.

122 II BENJAMIN C.<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. July 18, 1799; was a selectman and held other important offices.

123 III TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner; filled various public offices of trust and responsibility.

**100** FRANCIS,<sup>5</sup> a son of Gideon and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Davis, b. in Amesbury, May 21, 1754; m. Sept. 20, 1780, Judith Foster; moved from Amesbury, Mass., to Warner, N. H., 1789 (one record says he moved to Warner in 1780), where he died March 6, 1797. The four youngest of his children were born in Warner, and one record says all were born there.

124 I HANNAH<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Aug. 5, 1781.

125 II WILLIAM F.<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. July 11, 1783. +

126 III ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 19, 1785.

127 IV JUDITH<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Dec. 26, 1787, died young.

128 V SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. May 10, 1790, in Warner, N. H.

129 VI ANNA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. May 6, 1792, in Warner.

130 VII FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Aug. 28, 1794, in Warner.

131 VIII JUDITH<sup>6</sup> 2d, b. July 31, 1796, in Warner.

**125** WILLIAM F.<sup>6</sup> a son of Francis and Judith (Foster) Davis, b. July 11, 1783; m. Susannah Collins, of Warner. She was b. Dec. 23, 1792; d. July 4, 1860. Their children were named:

- 132 I MARY S.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 133 II LUESA<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 134 III SUSAN<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 135 IV ALICE P.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 136 V NANCY<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 137 VI NATHAN C.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 138 VII BELINDA R.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 139 VIII JUDITH F.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 140 IX LUCINDA<sup>1</sup> DAVIS.
- 141 X FRANCIS E.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, the youngest child of William F. and Susanna (Collins) Davis, was b. in Warner, N. H., July 3, 1832, and died there Feb. 26, 1905. Occupation was farming, raising cattle, sheep, and dairying. Mr. Davis was thrice married:
- 142 I first to Harriet Flanders, by whom he had one child, Harriet Davis, who m. Clement H. Rocker and located in Brookfield, Mo. Second marriage was to Mary Whitcomb, by whom he had two sons;
- 143 II EUGENE H.<sup>a</sup> DAVIS, deceased; m. Ella Bean, of Penacook.
- 144 III EVERETT L.<sup>a</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner, June 27, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1891, to Nellie, daughter of Edward and Marianna (Williams) Wallis. Mrs. Nellie (Wallis) Davis was b. in Lebanon, N. H., June 7, 1870. Their son's name is
- 145 I LENDALL E.<sup>a</sup> DAVIS, b. Jan. 30, 1896.  
FRANCIS E.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS m. for his third wife Carrie, a daughter of Moody and Aminta (Marshal) Chase, of Hudson, N. H. He was a firm Republican, a member of the Grange, and a Universalist in religion.

## DAVIS.

## PART I., CHAPTER III.

**94** FRANCIS,<sup>4</sup> a son of Francis<sup>3</sup> and Joanna (Ordway) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1723; drowned in Beaver Creek, at Derry, N. H., Nov. 26, 1784; buried at Davisville, N. H. He married in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1745, Elizabeth, the third daughter and fourth child of Jonathan and Sarah (Wells) Ferrin (who had a family of eight sons and five daughters). She was b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1724; d. in Davisville, N. H., Dec. 20, 1793. Occupation, farming and milling. They had eleven children b. in Amesbury.

- 146 I GARTRETT,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1746; d. Dec. 17, 1831, in Henniker, N. H. +
- 147 II ZEBULON,<sup>5</sup> b. June 2, 1748; d. July 17, 1795, in Davisville, N. H. +
- 148 III SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. March 20, 1750; d. Aug. 12, 1838, in Contoocook, N. H. +
- 149 IV JOANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1751; d. June 6, 1839, in Canterbury, N. H. +
- 150 V WELLS,<sup>5</sup> b. March 29, 1753; d. Dec. 14, 1841, in Warner, N. H. +
- 151 VI ICHABOD,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1755; d. July 20, 1764, in Amesbury, Mass.
- 152 VII FRANCIS,<sup>5</sup> b. May 27, 1757; d. Oct. 30, 1840, in Barre, Vt. +
- 153 VIII ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1759; d. July 10, 1764, in Amesbury, Mass. +
- 154 IX AQUILA,<sup>5</sup> b. June 27, 1760; d. Feb. 27, 1835, in Cumberland, Me. +
- 155 X PAINE,<sup>5</sup> b. March 28, 1762; d. Oct. 31, 1784, in Hopkinton, N. H. +
- 156 XI NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1765; d. July 14, 1843, in Boone County, Ky. +

## DAVIS, GOULD

## PART II.

**146** GARTRETT,<sup>s</sup> a daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis; m. in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 6, 1770, Elias Gould, b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1737; d. in Henniker, N. H., Oct. 10, 1816; occupation, farming. Had five children b. in Hopkinton:

157 I ELIAS<sup>a</sup> GOULD, b. Sept. 20, 1771; d. Nov. 7, 1776.

158 II ISHABOD<sup>a</sup> GOULD, b. June 5, 1774; d. March 28, 1812. +

159 III 2d ELIAS<sup>a</sup> GOULD, b. Aug. 18, 1779; d. April 24, 1845, in Henniker. +

160 IV FRANCIS<sup>a</sup> GOULD, b. Aug. 8, 1782; d. 1807, in Hopkinton. He was a printer by trade, and unmarried.

161 V GARTRETT<sup>a</sup> GOULD, b. Jan. 20, 1787; d. about 1859.

## GOULD.

## PART II., CHAPTER I.

(Gartrett,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**158** ICHABOD,<sup>6</sup> a son of Elias and Gartrett (Davis) Gould; m. in Hopkinton, N. H., in 1802, Mehitable Kimball, b. in Hopkinton, Aug., 1778; d. in Henniker, Aug. 1, 1843; both were buried in Hopkinton Cemetery. Five children were born to them:

162 I ELIAS' GOULD, b. 1804, in Henniker; d. in Nov., 1815.

163 II AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806; m. and went to Oberlin, Ohio.

164 III FRANCIS' GOULD, b. 1808; went to New Orleans, La., for his health, but returned and d. in Concord, N. H., July 22, 1834. He was captain of Hopkinton Rifle Company.

165 IV LOUISA' GOULD, b. 1810; d. in Concord in 1837; m. in Hopkinton, 1831, James Straw, of Hopkinton, and lived in Concord. Had a child, Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Straw, b. 1833, d. 1852.

166 V ALFRED' GOULD, b. 1812; was a student of divinity at Andover, Mass.; afterward went South for his health; d. in 1837.

## GOULD.

## PART II., CHAPTER II.

(Gertrude,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup> Davis.)

**159** 2D ELIAS,<sup>6</sup> a son of Elias and Gertrude (Davis) Gould, m. at Parsonsfield, Me., in 1800, Sally Hilton, b. 1776, at Parsonsfield, Me.; d. at Henniker, N. H., Nov. 5, 1867; occupation, farming and tanning leather. Had eight children:

- 167 I LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. 1802. +
- 168 II CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. 1804. +
- 169 III CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. 1806. +
- 170 IV CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. Oct. 11, 1808; d. June 1, 1809.
- 171 V 2d CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. 1811. +
- 172 VI SALLY<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. Feb. 19, 1814; d. April 17, 1827.
- 173 VII GILBERT D.<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. 1816. +
- 174 VIII HENRIETTA M.<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. 1819. +

## PROCTOR, THOMPSON, WALLACE.

**167** LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> a daughter of Elias and Sally (Hilton) Gould, b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. in South Farmingham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1878; m. first Dec. 31, 1827, in Henniker, Capt. John Proctor, b. in Manchester, Mass., July 7, 1788; d. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 8, 1836. Her second marriage was on Dec. 15, 1843, to Capt. Joseph C. Thompson, b. in Andover, N. H., 1798; d. Mar. 12, 1861. She had one child by second marriage:

- 175 I JOHN<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON, an officer in United States Army.

She had four children by first marriage:

- 176 II EDNA D.<sup>8</sup> PROCTOR, b. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 1, 1829; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Unmarried.
- 177 III MARY C.<sup>8</sup> PROCTOR, b. 1831; d. March 3, 1838.
- IV DAVID C.<sup>8</sup> PROCTOR, b. 1833; d. Dec. 17, 1880; m. Sally Stoops, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Located in Peoria, Ill. Two children.
- 178 CHARLES S.<sup>8</sup> PROCTOR.
- 179 JUDITH<sup>8</sup> PROCTOR.
- 180 V LUCINDA G.<sup>8</sup> PROCTOR, b. 1835; m. Charles W. Colidge; lived in Farmingham, Mass.

**168** CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> a daughter of Elias and Sally (Hilton) Gould, d. Apr. 18, 1873; m. June 15, 1825, Robert Wallace, of Henniker, b. May 10, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1854. He was a machinist, lived in Henniker, and served with ability in various town offices, and was deputy sheriff several years. Had six children:

- 181 I JAMES<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, b. in Henniker, N. H., Oct. 7, 1827.
- 182 II JENNETTA<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, b. 1832.
- 193 III ROBERT<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, b. 1834.
- 184 IV GOULD<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, b. 1838.
- 185 V WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, b. June 28, 1843.
- 186 VI JOHN<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, b. June 25, 1849.

**169** CHARLES H.,<sup>7</sup> a son of Elias and Sally (Hilton) Gould, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. June 1, 1891, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. first in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1832, Mrs. Mahala Dart, b. 1810; d. 1856; m. second in 1859, Josephine B. Hall, of Wellsburg, Va. One child by first marriage:

187 I CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1838; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., June 2, 1876. He was a graduate of Bethany College, Va.

Children by second marriage:

188 II SALLY H.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1860.

189 III MARY J.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1862.

190 IV CARLOS L.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1866.

### CHASE, GOULD.

**171** 2D CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> a daughter of Elias and Sally (Hilton) Gould; m. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 20, 1836, Cheney Chase, b. in Derry, N. H., July 21, 1798; d. in Vineland, N. J., Aug. 14, 1877. Six children born to them in Henniker, N. H.

191 I SARAH H.<sup>8</sup> CHASE, b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. May 1, 1876.

192 II HELEN<sup>8</sup> CHASE, b. July 12, 1840; m. Daniel Thompson.

193 III GILBERT<sup>8</sup> CHASE, b. Sept. 28, 1844.

194 IV CHARLES C.<sup>8</sup> CHASE, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. July 16, 1863.

195 V EDNA P.<sup>8</sup> CHASE, b. June 10, 1850; d. May 3, 1876.

VI NETTIE H.<sup>8</sup> CHASE, b. May 29, 1853.

**173** GILBERT D.,<sup>7</sup> a son of Elias and Sally (Hilton) Gould, d. in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 12, 1892; m. first Jan. 18, 1842, Emaline Cross, b. in Lancaster, N. H., 1821; d. in Henniker, Aug. 25, 1855; m. second in Henniker, Oct. 5, 1858, Lizzie B. Neal, b. in South Berwick, Me., Feb. 28, 1828. Children born in Henniker:

196 I ELLA F. GOULD,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. in Henniker, June 28, 1871.

AMOS D. Gould, who was by occupation a carpenter. Had a child:

197 EMALINE<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. in Boston, Mass., April 2, 1872; d. Sept., 1872.

198 II FRED M.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. March 9, 1852; d. July 29, 1852.

199 III CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1855.

200 IV FREDERICK H.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. Jan. 13, 1860.

201 V EDMOND C.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1861.

202 VI NELSON G.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1864.

203 VII ALFRED B.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1867.

204 VIII HILTON E.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1869.

205 IX ANNIE L.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. 1873; m. Jan. 19, 1895, Samuel A. Baker, of Boston, b. in 1871.

### FRENCH.

**174** HENRIETTA M.,<sup>7</sup> a daughter of Elias and Sally (Hilton) Gould, m. Aug. 2, 1855, Charles E. French, b. in Concord, N. H., June 18, 1817; d. at Woburn, Mass., June 20, 1862. Occupation, tanner and currier of leather. Children:

206 I CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FRENCH.

207 II SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> FRENCH.

208 III HENRIETTA<sup>8</sup> FRENCH.

**147 ZEBULON**,\* a son of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., June 2, 1748; came with his father's family to Township No. 1 (now Warner), N. H., in May, 1766, and settled in what is now Davisville, N. H., where he died July 17, 1795. He married on Dec. 25, 1771, Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Mehitable (Silver) Currier, of Amesbury, Mass. She was b. in Amesbury, Mass., May 20, 1752 (1750); d. in Davisville, June 26, 1805. Zebulon Davis was a young man and one of the chainmen when Warner was surveyed, and afterwards a surveyor of land and, the records say, a thrifty farmer, a constant attendant at the old church at the "Parade," and a highly-respected citizen. His wife's ancestor, Richard Currier, was born in England, came to this country with his parents in the *Mayflower*. Thirteen children and ninety grandchildren were born to them:

- 209 I ELIZABETH\* DAVIS, b. 1773. +
- 210 II SARAH\* DAVIS, b. 1775. +
- 211 III STEPHEN\* DAVIS, b. 1777. +
- 212 IV JOANNA\* DAVIS, b. 1779. +
- 213 V ANNIE\* DAVIS, b. 1780. +
- 214 VI ALPHEUS\* DAVIS, b. 1782. +
- 215 VII ZEBULON\* DAVIS, b. 1784. +
- VIII MOLLY\* DAVIS, b. Nov. 4, 1785; d. young.
- 216 IX MARY\* DAVIS, b. 1786. +
- 217 X ABIGAIL\* DAVIS, b. 1788. +
- 218 XI MEHITABLE\* DAVIS, b. 1790. +
- 219 XII ROXENA\* DAVIS, b. 1792. +
- 220 XIII LYDIA\* DAVIS, b. 1794. +



## RAND.

## PART III., CHAPTER I.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**209** ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1773; d. in Hopkinton, Apr. 14, 1866; m. in Warner, June 15, 1797, Jonathan Rand, b. in Rye, N. H., Sept. 5, 1767; d. in Hopkinton, Oct. 10, 1850. Children b. in Hopkinton:

- 221 I RUFUS P.<sup>7</sup> RAND, b. 1798. +
- 222 II MAHALA<sup>8</sup> RAND, b. 1800. +
- 223 III SMITH<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. 1802. +
- 224 IV MATHEW P.<sup>10</sup> RAND, b. 1807. +
- 225 V CHARLES D.<sup>11</sup> RAND, b. 1812. +

## RAND, PUTNAM.

**221** RUFUS P.<sup>7</sup> a son of Johnathan and Elizabeth (Davis) Rand, d. in Warner, Aug. 14, 1881; m. in Hopkinton, Dec. 20, 1827, Abigail L. Carr; b. in Hopkinton, July 18, 1807; d. in Warner, June 20, 1875. Occupation, operated a grist mill several years in Contoocook, then sold and went to farming in Warner. Six children, b. in Hopkinton, of eighth generation:

- 226 I CHARLES D.<sup>8</sup> RAND, b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 5, 1828. Employed for many years in shoe shop at Natick, Mass., but later resided in Warner.
- 227 II JOHN C.<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 23, 1832; was a soldier in war for the Union, and d. in Virginia, Aug. 29, 1862, unmarried.
- 228 III ALMIRA,<sup>10</sup> daughter of Rufus P. and Abigail Carr Rand, b. in Warner in 1834; m., in Concord, Feb. 13, 1867, William S. Bickford, b. in Henniker, Aug. 18, 1832, where they reside. No children.
- 229 IV ELIZA T.<sup>11</sup> RAND, b. 1836. +
- 230 V MAHALA F.<sup>12</sup> RAND, b. 1840. +
- 231 VI ABIGAIL W.<sup>13</sup> RAND, b. 1849. +

**229** ELIZA T.<sup>8</sup> RAND, b. in Warner, Sept. 25, 1836; d. in Warner, Feb. 3, 1908; m. in Contoocook, Aug. 29, 1861, Augustus R. Putnam, b. in Hopkinton, July 28, 1835; d. in Warner, July 31, 1889. Their married life was spent in Contoocook, Hillsboro Bridge, and Warner. He was station agent and held other positions of trust for many years. Mrs. Putnam was a firm believer in living a pure and upright life and was a devoted wife and mother and true to her many friends. Two sons were b. to them:

232 I GEORGE A.<sup>o</sup> PUTNAM, b. in Hopkinton, 1862; m. in Medford, Mass., 1887.

MARTHA F. ROBERTSON, b. in Medford, Nov. 18, 1863, resides in Bradford, N. H. Three children.

233 I MABEL E.<sup>io</sup> PUTNAM, b. 1889.

234 II LUCY R.<sup>io</sup> PUTNAM, b. 1891.

235 III LUTHER H.<sup>io</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1892.

236 II RUFUS H.,<sup>o</sup> a son of Augustus R. and Eliza T. (Rand) Putnam, b. in Warner, April 28, 1873; d. Jan. 27, 1890.

**230** MAHALA F.<sup>s</sup> RAND, b. in Hopkinton, 1840; was a successful school-teacher; m. in Hopkinton, Mar., 1871. Willard C. Dunbar, b. in Grantham, N. H., Oct., 1840, a farmer in Warner; three children b. in Warner:

237 I FLORENCE<sup>o</sup> DUNBAR. +

238 II FRED<sup>o</sup> DUNBAR. +

239 III ABIGAIL L.<sup>o</sup> DUNBAR, b. on June 22, 1877; a successful school-teacher.

**237** FLORENCE<sup>o</sup> DUNBAR, b. Feb. 29, 1872; m. in Warner, 1895. George C. Colby, b. in Sutton, Mar., 1875, a farmer. Two children:

240 I HARRY E.<sup>io</sup> COLBY, b. in Warner, 1897.

241 II HENRY A.<sup>io</sup> COLBY, b. in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 26, 1903.

**238** FRED<sup>o</sup> DUNBAR, b. July 21, 1874; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Margaret Ann Mackay; b. in Prince Edward Island in 1879; occupation a bookkeeper for American Express Company, at Manchester.

### GERRY, FISK.

**231** ABIGAIL W.,<sup>s</sup> a daughter of Rufus P. and Abigail (Carr) Rand, b. Nov. 4, 1849; m. in Bradford, December 16, 1871, Reuben A. Gerry, b. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1845; d. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 24, 1907; formerly in employ of R. R., later a farmer. Three children:

242 I ETTA E.<sup>o</sup> GERRY, b. in Warner, 1873; m., in Concord, Sept. 12, 1906, Walter H. ———.

243 II JULIA L.<sup>o</sup> GERRY, b. in Concord, Nov., 1876; m., in Concord, 1905, Stillman B. Carr, b. in Hollowell, Maine, March 17, 1881; occupation, teamster; one child, Laura A. Carr, b. July 7, d. Aug. 4, 1906, in Concord.

244 III DOROTHY C.<sup>o</sup> GERRY, b. in Concord, March 19, 1881; m., in Concord, Feb. 14, 1906, William B. Walker, b. 1862, a policeman in Boston, Mass.

**222** MAHALA,<sup>7</sup> a daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davis) Rand, b. Jan. 26, 1800, in Hopkinton; d. in Springfield, N. H., July 3, 1830; m. in Hopkinton, June 6, 1824, Captain John Fisk; b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Apr. 16, 1798, he was an officer in the war of 1812-14, was accidentally killed at the raising of Eaton's Mill in Warner, Oct. 4, 1841. Three children:

245 I WOODBURY<sup>o</sup> FISK. +

246 II ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup> FISK. +

247 III JOHN<sup>o</sup> FISK, b. in Springfield, N. H., March 6, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1871.

## FISK, SMITH.

**245** WOODBURY<sup>8</sup> FISK, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 15, 1826, d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 19, 1889; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 25, 1857, Mary A. Sinclair; b. in Waterborough, Me., May 12, 1835; d. in Minneapolis, Sept. 29, 1899. Mr. Fisk went west in 1855, was president of a bank, and largely engaged in flouring mill business in Minneapolis. Four children:

248 I LIZZIE<sup>9</sup> FISK. +

249 II JOHN<sup>9</sup> FISK, b. Sept., 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1864.

250 III MART<sup>9</sup> FISK. +

251 IV FLORENCE W.<sup>9</sup> FISK. +

**248** LIZZIE<sup>9</sup> FISK, b. in Minneapolis, Nov. 23, 1859; m. in Minneapolis, Sept. 20, 1882, Fred A. Smith; b. in East Corinth, Me., Oct. 27, 1858; occupation teller in the bank. Two children:

252 I HAZEL F.<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. May 17, 1885; d. March 8, 1886.

253 II WOODBURY F.<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. July 15, 1889.

## WARDER, THOMAS, ANDREWS.

**250** MARY<sup>9</sup> FISK, b. in West Minneapolis, June 21, 1868; m. Apr. 23, 1890, Frank H. Warder; b. in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 15, 1856, dealer in rope and cordage.

**251** FLORENCE W.<sup>9</sup> FISK, b. in W. Minneapolis, Aug. 29, 1875; d. at Lake Minnetonka, Minn., Aug. 23, 1901; m. Jan. 7, 1896, H. G. Thomas; b. in Keesville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1867, occupation grain commissioner.

**246** ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> a dau., of Capt. John and Mahala (Rand) Fisk, b. in Hopkinton, Apr. 30, 1827; d. at Faribault, Minn., June 3, 1866; m. in Faribault, Oct. 20, 1859, Thomas F. Andrews; b. in Sutton, N. H., Mar. 31, 1830; d. in Minneapolis, July 14, 1892, real estate dealer. One child:

254 I GEORGE C.<sup>9</sup> ANDREWS, b. in Minneapolis, in May, 1863.

## RAND, DOW.

**223** SMITH,<sup>7</sup> a son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davis) Rand, b. in Hopkinton, June 1, 1802; d. in Warner, Aug. 22, 1882; m. in Enfield, N. H., Nov. 27, 1834, Miriam C. Goodhue; b. in Enfield, Mar. 16, 1811; d. in Warner, Sept. 24, 1882; occupation, farmer. One child:

255 I EMILY<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Hopkinton, May 17, 1838; m., at Contoocook, July 29, 1857, Samuel H. Dow, b. in Contoocook, 1818; d. in Warner, Sept. 6, 1894. Occupation, lumber dealer; two children, b. in Warner.

256 I HERMAN A.<sup>9</sup> DOW. +

257 II EMILY G.<sup>9</sup> DOW. +

**256** HERMAN A.<sup>o</sup> Dow, b. —, 1858; m. in Contoocook, June 20, 1888, Stella G. Wright; b. in Bradford, 1864. Two children:

258 I SAMUEL H.<sup>o</sup> Dow, b. 1890, in Warner.

259 II HAROLD W.<sup>o</sup> Dow, b. 1897, in Warner.

**257** EMMA G.<sup>o</sup> Dow, b. in Warner, Jan. 13, 1861; m. in Heniker, Jan. 16, 1883, Fred H. Savory; b. in Warner, 1860; merchant in Warner. Children b. in Warner:

260 I FRED A.<sup>o</sup> SAVORY, b. 1884; m., in Contoocook, June 27, 1906, Florence E. Davis, b. in Gofftown, November 26, 1885. Daughter, 11th Gen., b. in 1907.

261 II MIRIAM E.<sup>o</sup> SAVORY, b. in Warner in 1891. Educated at Simmonds Free H. S.

**224** MATHEW P.,<sup>r</sup> a son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davis) Rand, b. in Hopkinton, Apr. 22, 1807; d. in Hopkinton or Concord, Nov. 24, 1889; m. in Contoocook, Dec. 26, 1839, Sarah Ann Holmes; b. in Hopkinton or Concord, Nov. 5, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1861; buried in Clements Hill Cemetery; occupation farmer. Six children b. in Hopkinton.

262 I FRANK P.<sup>o</sup> RAND. +

263 II JONATHAN<sup>o</sup> RAND. +

264 III OSCAR L.<sup>o</sup> RAND. +

265 IV WESLEY<sup>o</sup> RAND, b. April 16, 1847; d. June 24, 1852.

266 V WALTER F.<sup>o</sup> RAND, b. June 8, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1852.

267 VI TRUE W.<sup>o</sup> RAND. +

**262** FRANK P.<sup>o</sup> RAND, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. in West Salisbury, Feb. 1, 1901; m. in Contoocook, Feb. 11, 1869, Clara Ann Dustin; b. in Hopkinton, Sept. 18, 1838; d. in West Salisbury, Feb. 21, 1898; m. second, May 7, 1899, Mrs. Lovina (Sanborn) Watson; b. in Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1851; occupation dairying and farming. Children b. in Salisbury:

#### RAND, DEAN.

268 I GILBERT F.<sup>o</sup> RAND, b. Dec. 12, 1869. Farmer in West Salisbury; unmarried.

269 II WALTER W.<sup>o</sup> RAND, b. Oct. 2, 1871; m., in Andover, Aug. 18, 1901, Harriet L. Morrille, b. in Andover, July 19, 1882. Occupation, farmer.

270 III EDNA P.<sup>o</sup> RAND, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m., in Concord, May 15, 1901, Burt W. Dean, b. in Danbury, March 22, 1858. Occupation, farming and in the lumber business. Three children, b. in Danbury.

271 I LAWRENCE W.<sup>o</sup> DEAN, b. 1902.

272 II G. W.<sup>o</sup> DEAN, b. Aug. 19, 1903.

273 III FRANK R.<sup>o</sup> DEAN, b. April 16, 1905.

**263** JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> RAND, JR., b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. in Danbury, N. H., Sept. 2, 1880, Mrs. Clara F. (Burpee) Cough; b. in Boscowan, N. H., August 31, 1849. No children live at Contoocook.

**264** OSCAR L.<sup>8</sup> RAND, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. in Contoocook, Nov. 30, 1869, Fannie C. Dow; b. in Davisville, Nov. 13, 1847; occupation formerly a merchant in Bristol and Canaan. Children:

274 I SHIRLEY O.<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Bristol, N. H., Dec. 3, 1873; d. in Canaan, Feb. 25, 1902. Occupation, merchant; unmarried.

274 II HERMAN S.<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Canaan, Oct. 15, 1879; d. April 1, 1881.

275 III BLANCHE E.<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Canaan, March 22, 1886; graduate of Concord H. S. and is a music teacher; resides in Canaan, N. H.

#### RAND.

**267** TRUE W.<sup>8</sup>, a son of Matthew and Sarah Ann (Holmes) Rand, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 18, 1855; m. in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 8, 1883, Lydia Watson; b. in Lexington, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1850; d. in Warner, N. H., Mar. 12, 1905. Mr. Rand has taken much interest in the genealogy of the Davises, and furnished considerable data for these records. Their four children are:

276 I ALBERT M.<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 27, 1884; m., in Nashua, N. H., June 18, 1907, Alice M. Newton, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., March 25, 1884. Occupation, manager of a hotel, and a fine business man.

277 II ALICE S.<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1885; graduate from Warner S. F. H. S. and State Normal School at Plymouth, and has become a fine teacher.

278 III GLEA L.<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Marshfield, Vt., June 24, 1888, a graduate from Warner S. F. H. S., is a worthy young man in the mercantile business; m., Nov. 26, 1908, Blanche Cheny, b. in Bradford, N. H., Dec. 28, 1886.

279 IV WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> RAND, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 21, 1891. Has a high-school education, and of late employed in his brother Albert's store.

#### RAND, COLBY.

**225** CHARLES D.<sup>7</sup>, a son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Davis) Rand, b. in Hopkinton, July 15, 1812; d. in Hopkinton, Jan. 5, 1893; m. first in Warner, Nov. 27, 1838, Emily Watson; b. in Warner, Jan. 5, 1821; d. in Hopkinton, Jan. 9, 1843; m. second in Davisville, Oct. 22, 1843, Mrs. Harriet N. (Davis) Annis; b. in Davisville, Feb. 12, 1815; d. in Contoocook, Oct. 18, 1900. Four children b. in Hopkinton:

280 I EMILY W.<sup>8</sup> RAND. +

281 II EDSON L.<sup>8</sup> RAND. +

282 III WARREN S.<sup>8</sup> RAND. +

283 IV WILLIS C.<sup>8</sup> RAND, b. Feb. 16, 1855. In hardware business in Contoocook. Unmarried.

**280** EMILY W.<sup>s</sup> RAND, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. in Contoocook, Mar. 3, 1866, John G. Colby; b. in Hopkinton, July 10, 1842. Farmer, and had one child.

Son,<sup>s</sup> b. and d. in Contoocook, 1869.

**281** EDSON L.<sup>s</sup> RAND, b. July 25, 1847; m. in Clarmont, N. H., Nov. 30, 1871, Ida F. Knights; b. in Clarmont, July 4, 1848; occupation in the hardware business. Children b. in Goffstown, N. H.:

284 I EDITH G.<sup>s</sup> RAND, b. Jan. 17, 1876; d. Jan. 16, 1897; m., in Clarmont, Dec. 25, 1895, Chas. C. Moore, b. in Salisbury, Nov. 25, 1868; a miller by trade.

285 II BESSIE M.<sup>s</sup> RAND, b. in Goffstown, Sept. 15, 1880; d. in Contoocook, Nov. 5, 1900; m., in Goffstown, in 1900, Fred E. Richardson, b. in Goffstown, 1879. Child.

286 I DAVIS MAY<sup>ss</sup> RICHARDSON, b. in Goffstown in 1900.

**282** WARREN S.<sup>s</sup> RAND, b. Sept. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 14, 1904; m. in Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 16, 1873, Helen R. Kempton; b. in Craydon, N. H., June 26, 1855; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1906. Occupation boot and shoe dealer in Contoocook. Two children were b. to them and died in infancy.

## CURRIER, BARTLETT.

## PART III, CHAPTER II.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**210** SARAH,<sup>6</sup> the second child of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. in Davisville, Apr. 16, 1775; d. in Hopkinton, Dec. 31, 1851; m. in Warner, Oct. 18, 1798, Nathan Currier; b. in Warner, Nov. 9, 1772; d. in Warner, July 12, 1844. They lived nearly a half a century on Burnt Hill, Warner. Occupation, farming. Children b. there:

- 287 I SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> CURRIER, b. 1799. +  
 288 II ZEBULON D.<sup>7</sup> CURRIER, b. 1803. +  
 289 III MARY B.<sup>7</sup> CURRIER, b. Aug. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 4, 1835.

**287** SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> CURRIER, b. Jan. 3, 1799; d. July 13, 1837; m. in Warner, Apr. 2, 1829, Stephen Bartlett; b. in Warner, Feb. 28, 1798; d. at the old homestead on Burnt Hill, Apr. 26, 1872. Mr. Bartlett served in some of the public offices of the town with ability and honesty. Two children:

- 290 I MARY C.<sup>8</sup> BARTLETT, b. Oct. 25, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1906, unmarried.  
 291 II JUNIA S.<sup>8</sup> BARTLETT, b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. June, 1878. Teacher and unmarried.

**288** ZEBULON D.<sup>7</sup> CURRIER, b. Mar. 1, 1803; d. Dec. 10, 1842; m. in Warner, Dec. 2, 1834, Melvina F. Collins; b. in Warner, May 3, 1817; d. in National City, Cal., Feb. 24, 1892. Children b. in Warner:

- 292 I JAMES<sup>8</sup> CURRIER. +  
 293 II SARAH<sup>8</sup> CURRIER. +

## CURRIER, KIMBALL.

**292** JAMES<sup>8</sup> CURRIER, b. Oct. —, 1836; d. in National City, Cal., Feb. 3, 1892; m. first in Meridan, Mich., Oct. 21, 1859, Elmira R. Dunbar; b. in Springfield, N. H., July 9, 1838; d. in Meridan, Mich., July 3, 1862; m. second in National City, Cal., Apr. 25, 1881, Margaret H. Todd; b. in Percival, Fremont Co., Iowa, 1851. No children. Was a real estate dealer in National City, Cal.

**293** SARAH<sup>8</sup> CURRIER, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. in Henniker, Apr. 19, 1857, Francis A. Kimball; b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 26, 1832. No children. Occupation, employed by San Diego Land Co.

## DAVIS, HARDY, TUTTLE, FARNHAM.

## PART III, CHAPTER III.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**211** STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> a son of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. in Davisville, Feb. 15, 1777; d. in Davisville, Apr. 17, 1848; m. first in Hopkinton, Jan. 16, 1809, Deborah Doe; b. in Warner, Jan. 14, 1784; d. in Davisville, Apr. 27, 1841; m. second in Bradford, N. H., Nov. 17, 1843, Mrs. Hannah (Emerson) Sawyer; b. in Bradford, June 21, 1794; d. in Davisville, Sept. 29, 1884. Occupation, farmer. Held office as selectman and other offices in Warner. Children b. in Davisville of the seventh generation:

289a I HANNAH C.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. 1810.

290a II DANA D. DAVIS, b. 1812.

291a III JANE DAVIS, b. 1813.

292 IV STEPHEN, b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1816.

293a V NIRA H. DAVIS, b. 1817.

294 VI LYDIA K. DAVIS, b. 1819.

## DAVIS, HARDY.

**289a** HANNAH C.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. June 21, 1810; d. in Contoocook, Oct. 9, 1869; m. in Davisville, Sept. 14, 1837, Geo. B. Hardy; b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 8, 1809; d. in Contoocook, June 18, 1888. Was a thrifty farmer. Held several public offices. Child:

295 I SUSIE JANE<sup>8</sup> HARDY, b. in Contoocook, Oct. 12, 1844; d. in Contoocook, Feb. 20, 1875; m., in Hopkinton, March 5, 1868, Jacob S. Tuttle, b. in Lincoln, N. H., May 27, 1843. No children. Reside in Contoocook, N. H.

## DAVIS, FARNHAM.

**290a** DANA D.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, M.D., a son of Stephen and Deborah (Doe) Davis, b. Apr. 20, 1812; d. in Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 4, 1843. He was a graduate from a medical college at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1837. Went to Baton Rouge, La., where he practiced his profession a few months when he died of yellow fever. He married in Warner, June 19, 1842, Lovina K. Bartlett; b. in Warner, Mar. 14, 1817. Child, eighth generation:

296 I WM. DANA<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner, June 13, 1843; m., in Washington, D. C., April 3, 1880, Louisa Harding, of Washington, D. C. Occupation in Custom House. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**291a** JANE,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Stephen and Deborah (Doe) Davis, b. Oct. 29, 1813; d. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 26, 1891; m. in Davisville, May 11, 1837, Chas. A. Farnham; b. in Concord, 1812; d. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 9, 1882. Occupation, concrete business in Salem. No children.



## DAVIS, LOW, SAWYER, HILL, TERRY.

**293a** Nihra H.,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Stephen and Deborah (Doe) Davis, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. in Davisville, Sept. 11, 1843; m. in Davisville, May 1, 1839, Seth Low; b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 20, 1809; d. in Salisbury, Nov. 19, 1897. Farmer. Children b. in Davisville; eighth generation:

**297** I MARY D.<sup>a</sup> LOW. +

**298** II MARCIA<sup>a</sup> LOW, b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. in Richfield, Ill., July 3, 1887; m., Dec. 31, 1868, Chas. E. Cobb, b. in Lawrence, 1840. Child.

**299** CHAS. E. COBB, b. in Richfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1869; m., in 1898, Miss —.

**300** III Nihra<sup>a</sup> D. LOW, b. July, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1843.

## LOW, SAWYER, HILL.

**297** MARY D.,<sup>a</sup> dau. of Seth and Nihra H. (Davis) Low, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. in Methuen, Mass., Apr. 30, 1887; m. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 30, 1869, John E. Sawyer; b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 7, 1837; d. in Methuen, Mass., Apr. 4, 1906. He was a merchant in Methuen. All his children were b. in Methuen:

**301** I CHARLOTTE E.<sup>a</sup> SAWYER, b. Nov. 17, 1870; m., in Methuen, Feb. 15, 1894, to Bennie E. Hill, b. in Methuen, Nov. 20, 1872. Occupation, in the ice business. Their children of 10th generation b. in Methuen.

**302** I MIRIAM R. HILL, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

**303** II MARCIA D. HILL, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

**304** II WM. H.,<sup>a</sup> a son of John E. and Mary (Low) Sawyer, b. May 30, 1875; m. in Methuen, July 8, 1897, to Hattie M. Snell, b. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 27, 1870.

**305** I Child,<sup>10</sup> PERSIS L. SAWYER, b. in Methuen, June 21, 1902.

**306** III EBENEZER<sup>a</sup> SAWYER, a son of John E. and Mary (Low) Sawyer, b. January 14, 1875; m. in Omaha, Neb., April 14, 1906, Miss Lucy E. Crane, b. in Pennsylvania, October 8, 1880.

**307** IV EDWIN<sup>a</sup> L. SAWYER, a son of John E. and Mary (Low) Sawyer, b. Oct. 30, 1877; m. in Everett, April 20, 1907, to Margaret A. Hogg, b. at Annapolis, N. S., March 20, 1871. Engaged in business at Atlanta, Georgia.

**308** V PEARLY D.,<sup>a</sup> a son of John E. and Mary (Low) Sawyer, was b. Feb. 4, 1879. Unmarried. Occupation, dealer in ice at Derry, N. H., P. O. in 1908. Derry N. H. B. No. 306.

## TERRY.

**294** LYDIA K.,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Stephen and Debora (Doe) Davis, b. May 2, 1819; d. May 6, 1855, in Concord, N. H.; m. in Contoocook, Jan. 6, 1845, Edwin Terry; b. in Otisco, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1810; d. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 25, 18—. He was a machinist. Children:

**309.** I LAURA A.<sup>a</sup> TERRY. +

**310** II EDWIN E.<sup>a</sup> TERRY, b. in Davisville, Aug. 3, 1847. A farmer.

**311** III MARY L.<sup>a</sup> TERRY. +



**ELIAKIM SPOONER DAVIS**  
Born Oct. 12, 1812      Died April 8, 1890  
No. 1500.



**NATHANIEL DAVIS, LOWELL, MASS.**  
Son of Alpheus and Abigail Watts Davis,  
daughter of Gen. Aquila Davis, Warner,  
N. H., and a grandson of Gen. Aquila  
Davis. No. 465.



**PLINNY E. DAVIS.** No. 1196.



**CHARLES I. DAVIS**  
Bridgewater, Vt. No. 1236





**PHILENA DAVIS.** No. 1409.



**CLARA B. (DAVIS) KLEMM.** No. 1519.



**EMMA C. DAVIS.** No. 1520.



**SARAH J. (DAVIS) MASON** No. 1341  
Resides at Lima, Ohio





**FANNY M. (DAVIS) BOND AND BABE**  
No. 1273.



**SARAH J. (HOWBERT) McPHERON**  
No. 1358



**SAMUEL W. YORK.** No. 1573.



**CITY RESIDENCE OF HENRY YORK.**  
Harrisburg, Pa.





GEORGE A. DAVIS, VERNAL, UTAH No 1532







A. P. DAVIS. No. 115





GEORGE HARDY DAVIS.  
No. 470.





WALTER SCOTT DAVIS, CONTOOCOOK, N. H.  
No. 1446.





ROY L. DAVIS. No. 1282.





**309** LAURA A. (Terry), b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. in Hopkinton, June 19, 1880; m. in Henniker, Feb. 20, 1864, Samuel W. Merrill; b. in Hopkinton, Nov. 8, 1835; d. in Swampscott, 1885. A farmer. Child, ninth generation:

**312** I FRANK E. MERRILL, b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 17, 1869; d. in Swampscott, Mass., Feb. 17, 1900; m., in Salem, Mass., Feb. 27, 1893, Katie Brown, b. in Lynn, Mass., March 16, 1874. Children tenth generation b. in Swampscott.

**313** I IDA M. MERRILL, b. June 13, 1895.

**314** II GLEN W. MERRILL, b. May 21, 1898.

**311** MARY L.<sup>s</sup> TERRY, b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 16, 1850; d. in Penacook, Dec. 13, 1895; m. in Concord, July 19, 1870, Chas. P. Foster; b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 8, 1849. Carpenter by trade. Child, ninth generation:

**315** I NELLIE N. FOSTER, b. in Penacook, April 16, 1871; m. in Methuen, Mass., June 3, 1897, George Haley, b. in England, Jan. 10, 1876. Occupation, druggist in Lawrence, Mass.

## LANE

## PART III, CHAPTER IV.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**212** JOANNA,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. in Davisville, Jan. 30, 1779; d. in Chesterville, Me., Aug. 10, 1849; m. in Warner, Jan. 24, 1804, Isaac, a son of Daniel Lane; b. in Raymond, N. H., Nov. 26, 1773; d. in Raymond, Dec. 23, 1805; m. second in Raymond, Sept. 1, 1806, True Hodgkins; b. in Sandwich, Feb. 18, 1785; d. in Chesterville, Me., Apr. 19, 1869. They emigrated from Raymond, N. H., to Vienna, Me., starting Dec. 28, 1808, and arriving Jan. 1, 1809. Occupation, stone mason. Children of seventh generation by both marriages:

- 316 I HANNAH LANE. +
- 317 II ABEL HODGKINS. +
- 318 III AMOS C. HODGKINS. +
- 319 IV MARY HODGKINS. +
- 320 V TRUE B. HODGKINS. +
- 321 VI JOANNA HODGKINS. +
- 322 VII LUCY HODGKINS. +
- 323 VIII DOROTHY HODGKINS. +
- 324 IX JOSHUA HODGKINS. +
- 325 X JAIRUS W. HODGKINS. +
- 326 XI HENRY T. HODGKINS. +
- 327 XII ABIGAIL N. HODGKINS. +

## HODGKINS, GEORGE.

**316** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> LANE, b. in Raymond, N. H., Feb. 1, 1805; d. in Raymond, Apr. 7, 1895; m. in Raymond, Dec. 22, 1825, Daniel N. Lane; b. in Raymond, Dec. 31, 1801; d. in Raymond, Oct. 18, 1888. A farmer and school-teacher; held several public offices. Children of eighth generation b. in Raymond:

- 328 I FLORILLA LANE, b. April 10, 1827; d. in Raymond, March 10, 1903. Was a successful school-teacher. M., in Raymond, May 31, 1866, Lucian George, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Aug. 10, 1826. No children.
- 329 II ISAAC A. LANE, b. May 30, 1829; d. Sept. 30, 1831.
- 330 III JAMES D. LANE, b. March 13, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1831.
- 331 IV SETH T. LANE, b. Nov. 13, 1832. Was a farmer.
- 332 V DANIEL N. LANE, b. Sept. 25, 1834. Was a farmer.
- 333 VI CHAS. F. LANE, b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. March 11, 1860.
- 334 VII WM. H. LANE, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. April 12, 1876, at Barnstead.
- 335 Unmarried. Was a graduate from Bridgewater Normal School in class of 1866.
- 336 VIII Infant son b. and d. Oct. 13, 1844.  
Mrs. Lane having outlived them all, she gave all her estate to the Congregational Church, of which all were members. All are buried in Lane Cemetery.

## HODGKINS, STINCHFIELD, NORTON, LINCOLN, WEST.

**317** ABLE<sup>7</sup> HODGKINS, b. in Raymond, N. H., June 10, 1807; d. in Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 21, 1874; m. in Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 12,

1832, Hannah Tilton; b. in Mt. Vernon, May 28, 1813; d. in New Sharon, Feb. 21, 1866. In early life he was a boot and shoe manufacturer, but later a farmer in New Sharon. Children of eighth generation, born in New Sharon, Me.:

- 337 I LOVINA A.<sup>e</sup> HODGKINS, daughter of Abel and Hannah Tilton Hodgkins, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. in Campbell, Mass., March 22, 1900; m. first in New Sharon, Sept. 18, 1853, Hiram A. Stinchfield, b. in Chesterville, Aug. 10, 1832; d. Dec. 22, 1853. Occupation, farmer.  
M. second in New Sharon, May 22, 1855, Benjamin Morton, b. in Stark, 1831; d. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1862; buried at Arlington Heights. Was a soldier in the U. S. service in Co. G, 16th Regiment Maine Volunteers. Occupation, a shoemaker. Child 9th generation.
- 338 CARRIE M.<sup>e</sup> NORTON, b. in New Sharon, July 30, 1856; m., in Whitman, Mass., April 5, 1883, Pliny H. West, b. Dec. 9, 1839. Occupation, a physician at Brockton, Mass. Child 10th generation.
- 339 LENORA M. WEST, b. in Whitman, July 1, 1884; m., July 1, 1905, Edwin F. Lincoln, child 11th generation.
- 340 RETA M. LINCOLN, b. in Boston, June 17, 1906.

**341** JACOB T.,<sup>s</sup> a son of Abel and Hannah (Tilton) Hodgkins, b. in New Sharon, Me., Oct., 1835; d. in New Sharon; m. in Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1867, Lydia A. Luce; b. in Freeman, March 26, 1839. Jacob T. Hodgkins enlisted in Co. G. 16 Regt. Maine Vol., July 22, 1862; mustered in service Aug. 14, 1862; discharged Nov. 21, 1864, by reason of disability caused by wound in battle at Fairfax, Va., Seminary. Resides at New Sharon, Me. Children, ninth generation, b. in New Sharon:

- 342 I HENRY<sup>e</sup> W. HODGKINS, b. in New Sharon, Feb. 13, 1869; d. in South Abington, Mass., Sept. 24, 1876; buried in New Sharon.
- 343 II HATTIE R.<sup>e</sup> HODGKINS, b. June 8, 1879. A professional nurse in Dover, N. H.
- 344 II ABBIE M.<sup>e</sup> HODGKINS, twin sister of Hattie R.; m., in Portland, Maine, Sept. 30, 1907, Scott G. Bally, employed in wood molding factory in Portland, Maine.
- 345 III JOANNA,<sup>s</sup> a daughter of Abel and Hannah (Tilton) Hodgkins, b. July 10, 1837; d. in New Sharon, March 7, 1864; m., in 1860, Charles Reed, a shoemaker. Child.
- 346 INFANT SON, b. and died in New Sharon, 1863.
- 347 IV HANNAH J.,<sup>s</sup> a daughter of Abel and Hannah (Tilton) Hodgkins, b. June 2, 1840; d. in South Abington, Mass., March 17, 1881; m., in New Sharon, Maine, Nov. 24, 1864, Pliny H. West, a physician, b. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 9 1839. Children 9th generation.
- 348 I WALTER T. WEST, b. in South Abington, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; m. Lizzie Cameron. Occupation, shoemaker.
- 349 II HARRY S. WEST, b. in Brockton, Oct. 26, 1870; m. Effie Caldwell, child 10th generation. Harry E. West, b. Aug. 30, 1902. Ruth<sup>is</sup> Viola West, b. March 22, 1907.
- 350 V ABBIE M.<sup>e</sup> HODGKINS, daughter of Abel and Hannah (Tilton) Hodgkins, No. 317, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m., in New Sharon, Me., March 15, 1866, Henry Stewart Mayhead, b. in New Sharon, Aug. 14, 1840; d. in Stilesboro, Ga., 1894. Widow lives in Stilesboro, Ga.

## HODGKINS, GORDON.

**318** AMOS C.<sup>7</sup> HODGKINS, b. in Raymond, N. H., Oct. 29, 1808; d. in Monmouth, Me., Apr. 1, 1884; m. in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 27, 1830, Mary Jane French; b. in Mt. Vernon, May 14, 1810; d. in Monmouth, July 29, 1887. He was a very industrious and persevering man. Child, eighth generation:

**351** I MARY<sup>8</sup> HODGKINS, b. in Vienna, Oct. 15; d. the 20th, 1835.

**319** MARY,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of True and Joanna (Davis Lane) Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, Me., Mar. 19, 1810; d. in Augusta, Me., 1890; m. in Vienna, Nov. 10, 1828, Dennis Gordon; b. in Vienna, Oct. 31, 1807; d. in Augusta, Me. Occupation, farmer; located in Augusta in 1864. Children, eighth generation, b. in Vienna:

**352** I LEONARD<sup>8</sup> GORDON, b. June 21, 1830; d. in Deadwood, Dakota. Was a captain of a company of U. S. Volunteers in the war for the Union; was taken prisoner and held for thirteen months in several Southern prisons. After his return he followed farming.

**353** II NATHAN<sup>8</sup> GORDON, a son of No. 319, b. Apr. 16, 1832; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 17, 1871. He enlisted in the Civil War for the Union in 1862 and was a sutler till near the close of the war, and after the war was a machinist in Washington, D. C. Unmarried.

**354** III ANN J.<sup>8</sup> GORDON, daughter of No. 319, b. June 28, 1838; d. in Augusta, Maine, Aug. 12, 1877; m., in Vienna, 1858, John A. Hale, b. in New Sharon, April 13, 1838; d. in Vienna Aug. 29, 1870. Occupation, dentist. Children b. in Vienna of 9th generation.

**355** I JENNIE M. HALE, b. Dec. 18, 1858. A milliner and dressmaker.

**356** II ORVILLE V. HALE, b. Feb. 14, 1860; m., in Augusta, Nov. 9, 1880, Julia A. Maritson, b. on Fox Island, April 5, 1858. A farmer; child of 10th generation.

**357** MARY L. HALE, b. in Winthrop, April 12, 1882.

**358** III LEONA E.<sup>8</sup> HALE, daughter of No. 354, b. Sept. 14, 1861. Occupation, a dressmaker in Augusta, Maine.

**359** IV MINNIE J.<sup>8</sup> HALE, daughter of No. 354, b. Jan. 8, 1867.

**360** V NATHANIEL HALE, son of No. 354, b. Nov. 30, 1869.

**361** IV ALBERT<sup>8</sup> GORDON, a son of No. 319, b. in Vienna, Oct. 8, 1840; d. in Vienna, April 5, 1863. Went to Boston when nineteen years old, employed in hotel; returned to Vienna, where he died.

**362** V MARY D.<sup>8</sup> GORDON, daughter of No. 319, b. March 6, 1843; was a school-teacher; d. in Augusta, Dec. 10, 1872; m., in Gardner, Maine, 1867, Daniel Brown, b. in Vienna, 1840. Moved to Minneapolis, Minn., but in 1872 returned to Augusta, Maine. Two children born to them.

**363** I EDWARD<sup>8</sup> A. BROWN, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 17, 1868.

**364** II EVERETT E.<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 12, 1870; d. in Augusta, Maine, June 9, 1872.

**320** TRUE B.<sup>7</sup> HODGKINS, b. in Vienna, Me., Aug. 12, 1811; d. in Tamworth, N. H., May 9, 1860. Had resided in Tamworth 35 years. Married in Tamworth, June 14, 1838, Marie, daughter of Abraham Hodgkins; b. in Raymond, July 21, 1814; d. in Laconia, N. H., May 15, 1887. Children b. in Tamworth of eighth generation:

- 365 I ANNA M. HODGKINS, b. Jan. 25, 1840; m., in Tamworth, Nov. 16, 1861, Erastus P. Jewell, b. in Sandwich, March 14, 1837. No children. Is attorney and counselor-at-law. Address Cooks Blk., Laconia, N. H.
- 366 II SAMUEL F.<sup>o</sup> HODGKINS, son of No. 320, b. Aug. 23, 1842; m., in Chesterville, Maine, April 21, 1864, Abbie F. Dyke, b. in Livermore, Maine, March 13, 1843; d. March 4, 1877. He was a machinist in Conway, N. H. Children 9th generation b. in Chesterville, Maine.
- 367 I LEONA M.<sup>o</sup> HODGKINS, b. Aug. 22, 1868; m. George Stinchfield. Resides in Farmington, Maine.
- 368 II TRUE F.<sup>o</sup> HODGKINS, a son of No. 366, b. March 29, 1873. Resides in Portland, Maine.
- 369 III HENRY T.<sup>o</sup> HODGKINS, a son of No. 320, b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. in Tamworth, N. H., May 17, 1902. Was a teacher in Laconia High School. He married and had a child, Everett L. Hodgkins;
- 370 Lives in Laconia in 1908.

**321** JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of True and Joanna (Davis Lane) Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, Me., Feb. 14, 1813; d. in New Sharon, Mar. 3, 1856; m. in Vienna, June 18, 1836, Elias Small; b. in New Sharon, Mar. 22, 1810. Occupation, farmer in East New Sharon. Children of eighth generation, born in New Sharon, Me.:

- 371 I MARY ANN SMALL, b. Oct. 22, 1841; m., in New Sharon, March 14, 1858, Horace N. Jones, b. in Belgrade, Maine, Jan. 18, 1832. No children. Farmer in East New Sharon, Maine.
- 372 II CHARLES O. SMALL, b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. July 9, 1864.
- 373 III EMILY F. SMALL, b. July 14, 1851; d. Jan. 4, 1863.

**322** LUCY G.,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of True and Joanna (Davis Lane) Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, Me., Nov. 7, 1814; m. first in Vienna, June 14, 1838, Eli Hoyt; b. in Vienna, Jan. 23, 1812; d. in Athens, Me., Dec. 17, 1854. Occupation, fruit farmer. Married second in Athens, Feb. 29, 1856, Benjamin F. Goff; b. in Brighton, Me., Apr. 15, 1817; d. in Athens, Me., Jan. 7, 1861. Occupation, farmer. Married third in Harmony, Me., April 1, 1863, Eli Stilson; b. in Sidney, Me., June 30, 1799; d. in Athens July 21, 1885. Was a wealthy farmer in Athens, Me. Children of Eli and Lucy (Hodgkins) Hoyt all b. in Athens, Me., and of eighth generation:

- 374 I MARY G. HOYT.<sup>o</sup> +
- 375 II SOPHIA J. HOYT. +
- 376 III ELI HOYT, JR. +
- 377 IV ABBIE J. HOYT. +
- 378 V PHILANDER HOYT. +

## HOYT, KING, WILEY, LITTLEFIELD.

**374** MARY G. HOYT, b. Mar. 3, 1839; d. in Athens, Mar. 25, 1894; m. in Augusta, Jan. 1, 1857, Samuel L. King; b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 23, 1830. Occupation, farmer in North Cornville. In 1908 children ninth generation:

- 379 I LUCY G. KING, b. in Augusta, Maine, May 28, 1858; d. in Cornville, July 5, 1879; m., in Cornville, May 1, 1878, Peter B. Wiley, b. in Bingham, Jan. 12, 1830. Occupation, farmer and hotel-keeper at Athens, Maine. Resided there 1908.
- 380 II OWEN E. KING, son of No. 374, b. in Augusta, July 24, 1861; m., 1896, Annie S. Gray. Resides (1908) in West New Portland, Maine.
- 381 III FREDERICK L. KING, son of No. 374, b. in Harmony, Sept. 2, 1865; m., July 17, 1898, Mary Atwood, b. in New Portland, Maine. Resides (1908) in West New Portland.

**375 SOPHIA J.<sup>s</sup> HOYT**, b. in Cornville, Dec. 16, 1842; d. in Hartland, Me., Dec. 11, 1893; m. in Harmony, Me., Aug. 17, 1860, Samuel H. Littlefield; b. in Athens, May 19, 1825. Living in 1908 in Hartland, Me. Occupation, farmer and mechanic. Children b. in Hartland of ninth generation:

- 382 I ELI H. LITTLEFIELD, b. Aug. 25, 1861; m., in Skowhegan, July 5, 1890, Rose Buzzell, b. in Skowhegan, Aug. 31, 1866.
- 383 II M. ALMIRA LITTLEFIELD, b. March 21, 1864; m., in Hartland, March 13, 1885, George ———, a school-teacher.
- 384 III NANCY SOPHIA LITTLEFIELD, b. ———.
- IV EVIE LUCY LITTLEFIELD, b. ———; d. in Palmyra, Maine, Jan. 5, 1899; m., in Hartland, Maine, March 1, 1894, Grant Brooks, b. in North Newport, Maine, Aug. 4, 1868. Children of 10th generation.
- 385 LEONA SOPHIA BROOKS, b. in St. Albans, April 2, 1895.
- 386 LEON SAMUEL BROOKS, b. in Hartland, Maine, June 17, 1899.
- 387 V CHARLES AQUILA<sup>s</sup> LITTLEFIELD, son of No. 375, b. ———.
- 388 VI JOANNA D. LITTLEFIELD, a daughter of No. 375, b. ———.

**376 ELI<sup>s</sup> HOYT, JR.**, a son of No. 322, b. in Cornville, Feb. 24, 1844; m. in Logansville, Pa., Apr. 20, 1870, Sarah E. Berry; b. in Williamsport, Pa., May 17, 1853. Occupation, farmer in Hartland, Me. Resides, in 1908, in North Anson, Me. Children of ninth generation:

- 389 I ELI EDWARD HOYT, b. in Logansville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1872; d. in Madison, Maine, Nov. 25, 1897.
- 390 II HENRY G. HOYT, b. Oct. 5, 1874; m., in Madison, Maine, March 5, 1901, Birtie M. Kincaid, b. in Madison, Aug. 11, 1880. Is a farmer in Madison, Maine. Children of 10th generation; b. in Madison, Maine.
- 391 ALTA M. HOYT, b. Dec. 7, 1901.
- 392 PEARLY K. HOYT, b. July 27, 1903.
- 393 WM. HENRY HOYT, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
- 394 III MARILLA E.<sup>s</sup> HOYT, a daughter of No. 376, b. in Logansville, Pa., Aug. 26, 1876; d. in Harmony, 1899; m. Willard S. Marble, of Harmony, Maine.
- 395 IV PHILIP ALVIN HOYT, son of No. 376, b. March 19, 1878, in Cornville.
- 396 V WILLIAM HOYT, son of No. 376, b. April 12, 1880, in Cornville.
- 397 VI MARY BIRDINA, daughter of No. 376, b. May 15, 1882; d. in infancy.
- 398 VII AMOS C. H., son of No. 376, b. Jan. 26, 1884, in Hartland.
- 399 VIII BIRDINA MAY, daughter of No. 376, b. May 5, 1887, in Hartland.
- 400 IX DORA LUCY, daughter of No. 376, b. Feb. 28, 1891, in Hartland.
- 401 X IRWIN MILTON, son of No. 376, b. Dec. 21, 1891, in Hartland.

**377** ABBIE JANE<sup>s</sup> HOYT, a dau. of No. 322, b. in Cornville, Me., Jan. 8, 1846; m. in Harmony, Me., July 4, 1866, Frederick A. Hinton; b. in Hartland, Me., Feb. 23, 1843. Farmer in Hartland, Me. Children of ninth generation:

402 I WILLIAM F.<sup>s</sup> HINTON, b. in Harmony, May 12, 1867; m., in Cornville, Maine, April 11, 1894, Cora E. Hanson, b. in Hartland, Maine, March 8, 1868. A farmer in Hartland, Maine. Children of 10th generation b. in Hartland.

403 HAZEL M. HINTON, b. May 19, 1896.

404 LENA M. HINTON, b. May 16, 1900.

405 II FREDERICK A. HINTON, JR., son of No. 377, b. in Hartland, Maine, May 18, 1874. Unmarried.

**378** PHILANDER<sup>s</sup> HOYT, a son of No. 322, b. in Cornville, Oct. 9, 1851; m. in Athens, Me., Aug. 26, 1873, Nora A. Littlefield; b. in Hartland, Me., Dec. 21, 1856; d. in Athens, Feb. 20, 1902. A farmer in Athens, Me. Their only child ninth generation:

406 I LESLIE B. HOYT, b. in Athens, March 16, 1878; m., in Athens, July 26, 1899, Abbie Zelda Tibbetts, b. in Athens, Oct. 16, 1876. Occupation, barber in Athens, Maine.

#### DEARBORN, PORTER.

**323** DOROTHY J.<sup>r</sup> HODGKINS, a dau. of True and Joanna (Davis Lane) Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, Me., Jan. 19, 1816; m. in Vienna, Me., Oct. 22, 1833, to Franklin Dearborn; b. in Candia, N. H., Apr. 22, 1812. Emigrated from Vienna to North Wayne in 1849, where he was agent for the N. W. Scythe Company until 1856, then went into mercantile business in Dover and Foxcroft, and afterwards returned to Vienna and engaged in farming. Children born in Vienna, Me., of eighth generation:

407 I ELVIRA A. DEARBORN, b. April 16, 1835; m., in North Wayne, Oct. 2, 1853, Horatio C. Porter, b. in Vienna, Jan. 6, 1830. Farmer. Resided in Vienna, 1882. No children.

408 II TRUE H. DEARBORN, son of No. 323, b. July 5, 1836; m., in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 22, 1857, Sylvia J. Johnson, b. in Wilton, Maine, Oct. 19, 1836. He was G. P. A. for Baltimore & Ohio R. R. in 1882, and resided in Hinsdale, Ill. No children.

409 III JOHN C. DEARBORN, son of No. 323, b. Sept. 26, 1839; m., in Belfort, Maine, Aug. 11, 1866, Katherine A. Lattie, b. in Rockland, Maine, Sept. 22, 1839. He was a merchant tailor in Somerville, N. H., in 1882. No children.

410 IV FRANK O. DEARBORN, of No. 323, b. Sept. 21, 1847. Was a harness-maker in Concord, N. H., 1882.

#### HODGKINS.

**324** JOSHUA,<sup>r</sup> a son of True and Joanna (Davis Lane) Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, Me., Aug. 10, 1817; d. in Litchfield, Me., Aug. 10, 1851; m. in Litchfield, 1840, Mary Briggs; b. in Litchfield, 1820; d. in Litchfield, Aug. 14, 1851. One child, eighth generation:

411 TILTON HODGKINS, b. in Litchfield, 1843; d. 1848.



**325** JAIRUS W.,<sup>7</sup> a son of True and Joanna (Davis Lane) Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, Me., June 19, 1820; d. in Dexter, Oct. 22, 1905; m. in Sangerville, Me., 1844, Mary Ann Brown; b. in Sangerville, Feb. 12, 1822; d. in Dexter, Dec. 18, 1893. Mr. Hodgkins was an instructor in vocal music through middle life, but his chief business was farming. His last days were spent with his youngest child, who cared for him to the end of life. Interred in family lot in Dexter, Me. Children of eighth generation:

- 412 I OLIVER T. HODGKINS, b. April 26, 1845; d. in Vienna, Sept. 5, 1847.
- 413 II MARY J. HODGKINS.<sup>8</sup> +
- 414 III VIOLA HODGKINS. +
- 415 IV ALDAH J. HODGKINS. +
- 416 V WARREN A. HODGKINS. +
- 417 V MABEL HODGKINS. +
- 418 VI CHESTER B. HODGKINS, b. in Dexter, Maine, Feb. 20, 1857; d. March 20, 1860.
- 419 VII ROSE MAY HODGKINS. +

#### PLUNKETT, FRIEND.

**413** MARY J. HODGKINS, b. in Vienna, Sept. 29, 1847; d. June 7, 1901, at Christs Church on Island of New Zealand, where she was engaged as a missionary. Married in Exeter, Me., Sept. 7, 1870, John T. Plunkett; b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1850. Lived in Detroit, Mich., sometime before going to New Zealand, where he was city clerk. Children born in Detroit of ninth generation:

- 420 I PEARL PLUNKETT, b. July 20, 1877.
- 421 II PAUL PLUNKETT, b. Dec. 27, 1881.

**414** Viola Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, July 11, 1849; m. John Friend; b. in Wellington, Me., March 10, 1839. Was engaged in mission work in New York City until 1882. Date of death is missing. Married second in New York City, Nov. 29, 1882, Hon. S. P. Gilbert, of New York City, where she was engaged in Evangelical work in 1904. Children of Viola and John Friend, ninth generation:

- 422 I VEDA O. FRIEND, b. in Wellington, Maine, Jan. 12, 1869.
- 423 II CHESTER B. FRIEND, b. in Cambridge, Maine, Sept. 23, 1871.

**415** ALDAH J. HODGKINS, b. in Vienna, Me., June 24, 1851; d. in Hoboken, N. J., April 14, 1899; m. in Dexter, Me., Mar. 12, 1871, Sarah E. Race; b. in Abbott, Me. He was a real estate dealer. Their child ninth generation:

- 423 I AMY HODGKINS, b. in Monsan, Maine, 1873; d. in Amesbury, Mass., 1876.

#### HODGKINS, McCOY, IRWIN, PARSONS.

**416** WARREN A.<sup>8</sup> HODGKINS, b. in Chesterville, Me., Apr. 11, 1853; d. in Dexter, July 5, 1883; m. in Detroit, Mich., Apr. 2, 1882,

Fanny G. Clark; b. in Morganfield, Ky., Oct. 5, 1859. He was, in 1882, a salesman for the Singer Sewing Machine Co., and resided in Detroit, Mich.

**417** MABEL<sup>a</sup> HODGKINS, b. in Dexter, Me., Feb. 5, 1856; m. first in New York City, Jan. 19, 1882, Rev. James S. McCoy; b. in Mercersburg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1842, a graduate from Princeton Theological Seminary, pastor Presbyterian Church at Tombstone, Arizona, in 1882; m. second in Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 9, 1899, Francis J. Irwin, of Lincoln, Neb. In earlier life she was an accomplished music teacher and an expert stenographer.

**419** ROSE MAY HODGKINS, b. in Dexter, Me., Jan. 18, 1865; m. Apr. 9, 1887, Foster W. Parsons; b. in Dexter, Sept. 29, 1858. Dealer in hardware, stoves, cutlery, etc., in 1888 to 1906 in Dexter. Resides in Dexter, Me., 1908. Children b. in Dexter, ninth generation:

**424** I EARL F. PARSONS, b. June 21, 1888.

**425** II JUNE M. PARSONS, b. June 25, 1889.

**426** III PHYLLIS LOUIS PARSONS, b. June 7, 1891.

**326** HENRY T. HODGKINS, a son of True and Joanna (Davis Lane) Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, Me., June 21, 1821; m. in Chesterville, July 17, 1850, Anna G. Stinchfield; b. in Chesterville, Me., Sept. 20, 1830; d. in Farmington, Me., Aug. 12, 1880. Interred in Chesterville. Occupation, carpenter and carriage-maker. Has also done considerable farming. Resides in Farmington. Address in 1908, North Chesterville, Me. Children eighth generation:

**427** I WILLARD L. HODGKINS, b. in Chesterville, Maine, April 30, 1851; m., in Chesterville, July 25, 1875, Gertie Chase, b. in Jay, Jan. 25, 1852. Farmer and teacher. Resided in Fayette, Maine, in 1882.

**428** II HENRY E. HODGKINS, son of No. 326, b. in Chesterville, Maine, July 11, 1853; m., in Jay, Jan. 31, 1874, Mrs. Matilda (Williams) Robins, b. in Jay, March 9, 1851. Lived at North Chester, Maine, in 1882. Child of ninth generation.

**429** GILBERT E. HODGKINS, b. in Farmington, July 8, 18—.

**430** III SARAH E., a daughter of No. 326, b. in Farmington, Maine, July 1, 1855. School-teacher at Chesterville, Maine, 1882.

**431** IV SAMUEL B. HODGKINS, son of No. 326, b. in Farmington, Oct. 18, 1857; m., in Vienna, 18—, Zippie Davis, b. in Vienna, Maine, March 26, 1862. A teacher. Address 1908 Farmington Falls, Maine. Child ninth generation.

**432** HARRIS P. HODGKINS, b. in Caribou, Maine, Nov. 5, 1880.

**433** V ALICE H. HODGKINS, daughter of No. 326, b. in Farmington, Maine, Oct. 12, 1864. Teacher at Chesterville, 1882.

#### KNOWLTON, GOWER, YEATON.

**327** ABIGAIL N.,<sup>1</sup> a daughter of True and Joanna (Davis Lane) Hodgkins, b. in Vienna, Me., Sept. 20, 1822; m. in Farmington, Dec. 18, 1842, Seldon Knowlton; b. in Farmington, May 2, 1816. A

farmer and stock raiser in Farmington, Me. Children of eighth generation, b. in Farmington.

- 434 I HENRY TRUE KNOWLTON, b. May 6, 1844. Resided at Farmington Falls; unmarried.
- 435 II ANN R.<sup>e</sup> KNOWLTON, daughter of No. 327, b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. in Farmington, Oct. 3, 1870, John F. Gower, b. in Maine, Sept. 8, 1848; d. at Sanitarium at Colorado Springs, Col., Sept., 1904. Was formerly a farmer and raiser of thoroughbred stock at Farmington Falls, Maine. Later went to Pender, Neb. Was County Judge several years, and Mrs. Gower for some years was Clerk of County Courts. She resides in Pender, Neb., in 1908. Children b. in Farmington, Maine, ninth generation.
- 436 GEORGIE F. GOWER, b. June 26, 1871; m., in Pender, Neb., 1890, Barton W. Yeaton, b. in Farmington, Maine, 1871. Occupation, on a stock ranch. Resides at McDonald, Kan. Children 10th generation.
- 437 ARTHUR G. YEATON, b. Dec. 8, 1891.
- 438 LLOYD F. YEATON, b. Jan. 10, 1897.
- 439 ABBIE<sup>e</sup> F. GOWER, a daughter of No. 435, b. May 1, 1873; m., in Pender, Neb., July 4, 1899, Joseph M. Kelso, b. in Martinsville, Ohio, May 8, 1851. Fruit grower. Resides at Grand Junction, Colo. Child tenth generation.
- 440 ISABEL M. KELSO, b. in Pender, May 5, 1901.

KNOWLTON, TALBOT, LOCHEAD, ALEXANDER.

- 441 III ABBIE<sup>e</sup> P. KNOWLTON, daughter of No. 327, b. Oct. 12, 1849. Has written considerable poetry for publication. Married, in Farmington, Maine, Nov. 24, 1870, Charles A. Talbot, b. in Farmington. A prosperous farmer. Resides at East Wilton, Maine (1908). Child ninth generation.
- 442 VIENNA R. TALBOT, b. in Farmington, Maine, March 22, 1872; m., in East Wilton, Maine, April 22, 1893, James D. Lochead, b. in Lewiston, Maine. Resides at 109 West 42d St., New York City. Child b. in New York City.
- 443 JAMES<sup>e</sup> T. LOCHEAD, b. Oct. 12, 1907.
- 444 IV SELDON H. KNOWLTON, son of No. 327, b. May 28, 1852. Was in business at Farmington Falls, Maine, but went to California. Heard from in 1892; supposed that he is deceased.
- 445 V JULIA<sup>e</sup> D. KNOWLTON, a daughter of No. 327, b. in Farmington Falls, Maine, Franklin County, June 23, 18—. A poetry and story writer. Went to State of Texas in 1877. Married, in Dallas, Texas, March 6, 1881, Jacob Alexander, b. in Rogowo, Prussia, Feb. 29, 1852. Emigrated to Texas, 1867. Mr. Alexander is a cotton broker. Has become quite wealthy by handling the fleecy staple, and owns considerable realty in Cisco, Texas. He is prominent in Masonry and Oddfellowship. Mrs. J. D. Alexander is prominent in fraternal orders. Has served many years as Secretary of the Rebekah Assembly of Texas and has served as both Secretary and Treasurer of the Texas Woman's Press Association.
- 446 CLINTON LANE, the adopted son of Jacob and Julia D. Alexander, was b. Jan. 8, 1891. Mrs. Alexander's address is Cisco, Texas.
- 447 VI JONATHAN<sup>e</sup> P. KNOWLTON, son of No. 327, b. in Farmington, Maine, November 6, 18—; m., in Farmington, May 26, 1881, Catherine L. Barker, b. in Canton, Maine, April 29, 1860. Resides (1908) at Livermore Falls, Maine. Child ninth generation.
- 448 L— KNOWLTON, b. in Farmington Falls, Maine.

## KNOWLTON, FOGG.

- 449 VII MARGIE<sup>e</sup> E. KNOWLTON, a daughter of No. 327, b. in Farmington, Maine, Sept. 21, 18—; m., in Conway, N. H., June 26, 1880, Charles F. Fogg, b. in Gray, Maine, Feb. 22, 1852. Resides in Gray, Maine (1908). Children ninth generation.
- 450 I ERLON S. Fogg, b. June 24, 1881. A draftsman. Resides in Mellenocket, Maine.
- 451 II IRA A. Fogg, b. Nov. 10, 1883. Graduate from Bates College. Teacher of Dead Languages in Ridlonville High School, Maine (1908).
- 452 III AGNES S. Fogg, b. Dec. 23, 1885. Student of Bates College.
- 453 IV EDITH E. Fogg, b. March 14, 1889. Schoolteacher.
- 454 V LEROY A. Fogg, b. April 20, 1894.
- 455 VI MARION FOGG, b. 1899.
- 456 AUGUSTA<sup>e</sup> T. KNOWLTON, son of No. 327, b. in Farmington, Maine, Aug. 31, 1861; d. in Farmington Falls, Dec. 24, 1893. Was a farmer and resided with his parents.

## HUTCHISON.

## PART III., CHAPTER V.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**213** ANNIE,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. in Davisville, Aug. 8, 1780; d. in Irasburg, Vt., Mar. 27, 1841. Her first intended was Henry Carlton, by whom she had a daughter, Charlotte Carlton. Mr. Carlton lost his life in the war of 1812. Annie Davis married in Chesterville, Vt., May 19, 1813, Israel Hutchison; b. in Hillsboro, Oct. 6, 1779. They were farmers at Irasburg, Vt., where their children were born:

- 457 I ROXENE<sup>7</sup> HUTCHISON, b. May 9, 1814; m., in Detroit, Mich., Albert Ames, b. ———.
- 458 II ALBERT HUTCHISON, b. Dec. 10, 1816.
- 459 III HANNAH C. HUTCHISON, b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. James Livermore in city of Detroit, Mich.
- 460 IV RACHEL HUTCHISON, b. June 5, 1820. In 1833 Israel Hutchison deserted his wife, taking the children with him, and located first in western New York, and afterwards went to central Michigan, and when last heard from, in 1836, he and his descendants and their families were living in central Michigan.

## DAVIS.

## PART III., CHAPTER VI.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**214** ALPHEUS<sup>6</sup> DAVIS was second son and sixth child of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, was b. in Davisville, Sept. 10, 1782; d. in Warner, N. H., November 11, 1847; m. in Warner, N. H., Aug. 8, 1809, Abigail W., daughter of General Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis; b. in Davisville, Mar. 24, 1790; d. in Warner, N. H., Feb. 4, 1869. Occupation, farmer and stock raiser, and for some years a mill owner. After marrying they located on Burnt Hill, where they lived about seven years, then sold out and purchased a farm on the road from Warner to Hopkinton, where they lived and died. Both are buried in Davisville Cemetery, where a fine monument is erected to their memory. Children born in Warner:

- 461 I MARY C.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. on Burnt Hill, Warner, June 26, 1810; d. July 24, 1826; buried in Davisville Cemetery, where a monument marks her grave.
- 462 II HENRY<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. on Burnt Hill, Jan. 6, 1812; d. in North Bascanwan, June 28, 1879; buried in Davisville Cemetery. He lived a secluded life several years on the west bank of Tom Pond, and is remembered as Henry the Hermit.
- 463 III CHARLES<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. 1814. +
- 464 IV STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. 1816. +
- 465 V NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. 1818. +
- 466 VI DANIEL C.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. 1820. +
- 467 VII EDWIN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. 1822. +
- 468 VIII MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. April 25, 1854; unmarried.
- 469 IX PAINE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. 1827. +
- 470 X GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. 1833. +

**463** CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> a son of Alpheus and Abigail W. Davis, b. in Warner on Burnt Hill, Dec. 24, 1814; d. in Bethel, O., Nov. 22, 1889; m. first at Tate, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1845, Jennette Burk; b. in Tate, O., 1826; d. at Bethel, O., July 30, 1857; m. second time Oct. 25, 1859, Roxana Pool; b. in Green Brier, N. J., May 28, 1832. Children eighth generation:

- 471 I CAROLINE and CLEMENTINE, twin daughters of No. 463, b. in Tate,
- 472 II Clermont County, Ohio, April 14, 1846. Resided in North Vernon, Ind., in 1882; were deceased in 1907.
- 473 III ELIZA DAVIS, b. in Tate, Ohio, May 18, 1863; d. in 1907.
- 474 IV GEORGE A. DAVIS, b. in Bethel, Ohio, June 21, 1852; m. about 18—; has two children. Lived in San Jose, California, in 1907, at No. 177 East San Salvador St.
- 475 V EDWIN QUIMBY DAVIS, b. in Bethel, Ohio, March 25, 1855; d. of typhoid fever in Bethel, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1862. Children of Charles Davis by second marriage.
- 476 VI ABIGAIL DAVIS, b. Aug. 23, 1860; m., Jan. 6, 1887, Mr. Beck. Children of ninth generation all lived in Muncie, Ind., 706 A St.

477 CHARLES C. BECK.

478 HOWARD BECK.

479 EDWIN BECK.

480 VII CHARLES F. DAVIS, son of 463, b. Dec. 5, 1862; m. Nov. 1, 1888, and had a child. Occupation, hardware, harness, buggies, and cutlery. P. O. address, Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio.

481 VIII WILLIAM S. DAVIS, son of 463, b. Jan. 9, 1865. Lived in Bethel, Ohio.

482 IX IDA M. DAVIS, daughter of 463, b. Dec. 26, 1866; m. Feb. 28, 1886. Resided in Bethel.

483 X FRED DAVIS, b. Dec. 7, 1868; d. Sept., 1869.

484 XI H. DAVIS, b. May 19, 1873; d. Oct. 20, 1881.

485 XII ANNA P. DAVIS, b. May 10, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1881.

**464** STEPHEN B.,<sup>7</sup> a son of Alpheus and Abigail W. Davis, b. May 25, 1816, died in Manchester, June 2, 1884; interred in family lot in Davisville Cemetery. He married first in Nov., 1842, at Nashua, Theresa Lovejoy; b. in Nashua, 1820; m. second time in Manchester in 1850, Emily J. Riley; b. in Hudson, September 18, 1827; d. in Manchester, Nov. 26, 1890. Mr. Davis was a merchant in Manchester, N. H. Children, eight generations, born in Manchester:

486 I HELEN M. DAVIS, b. 1843; d. in 1857.

487 OSCAR B. DAVIS, son of 464, b. March 16, 1845; d. in Milford, Mass., March 5, 1907; m., in Clinton, Mass., April 20, 1874, Josephine A. Piper, b. in Franklin, N. H., June 27, 1852. Occupation, shoe-maker and later a carpenter. Children ninth generation.

488 HELEN ISABEL DAVIS, b. in Natic, Mass., Jan. 12, 1875.

489 CLARA E. DAVIS, b. in Natic, Mass., April 17, 1877. The widow and children resided at No. 30 Lewis St., Lynn, Mass., in spring of 1908.

**465** NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> a son of Alpheus and Abigail W. Davis, b. July 5, 1818; d. in Lowell, Mass., July 29, 1899; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Julia Ann Woods; b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 6, 1823. He went from Warner, N. H., his native town, to Lowell, Mass., in 1839, and learned the stone-cutting trade, and worked at the business in various places until the fall of 1851. Then, with Stillman Clough and Samuel Sweatt, formed a company, and shortly after took in George Rennells as partner in the business, and they were very successful in their business. Children of eighth generation. See portrait of Nathaniel Davis, another page.

490 I FRED A. DAVIS, b. at Warner, N. H., in May, 1848; d. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868.

491 II ABBY F. DAVIS, b. at Warner, N. H., Oct. 3, 1849; d. in Boston, Feb. 1, 1907. Was a teacher in modeling and painting.

492 III N. A. DAVIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 9, 1851. Was formerly interested in the stone business. Now (1908) lives with and cares for his aged mother in Lowell, Mass.

493 IV JULIETT B. DAVIS. +

494 V FLORA B. DAVIS, b. at Lowell, May 4, 1868; d. Feb. 4, 1869.

**493** JULIETT B.<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 31, 1863; m. at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 29, 1886, Doctor Silas Ayers, of Boston, Mass.; b. Jan. 15, 1861. Children ninth generation:

495 I NATHANIEL D. AYERS, b. Aug. 5, 1887.

496 II SILAS H. AYERS, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1890.

497 III CARLTON S. AYERS, b. April 13, 1893.

498 IV FREDERICK W. AYERS, b. March 5, 1894.

### DAVIS, LAPHAM.

**466** DANIEL C.<sup>7</sup> a son of Alpheus and Abigail W. Davis, b. Sept. 7, 1820; d. Aug. 22, 1905; m. in Dover, N. H., Nov. 20, 1851, Dorinda S. Merrill; b. in Parkman, Me., Feb. 26, 1829; d. in Chelsea, Mass., July 28, 1895. He was, by trade, a stone cutter. Children eighth generation:

499 I FRANK E. DAVIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1855; m., in Lynn, Mass., in May, 1881, Ada A. Brock, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 9, 1861. Children 9th generation. Mildred S. Davis, b. March 8, 1884. School-teacher in Lynn, Mass. Raymond M. Davis, b. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1900. Resides at No. 16 Reed Square, Lynn, Mass.

500 II GEORGE L.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 7, 1860; d. June 28, 1899; m. Marcia W. Morse, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

501 III MILDRED S.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Chelsea, Nov. 8, 1864.

502 IV RAYMOND M.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Chelsea, Nov. 28, 1890.

**467** EDWIN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner, N. H., Aug. 3, 1822; d. in Anoka, Minn., Oct. 19, 1898; m. in Anoka, Nov. 7, 1863, Sarah F. Smith; b. in Hollowell, Me., June 21, 1846. He was a stone cutter by trade. He traveled considerable in his younger days in California, Australia, and other parts of the world, but after marrying located at Anoka, Minn. Children:

503 I HARRY S.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. May 14, 1867.

504 II ETTA M.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Feb. 2, 1866; m., Sept. 25, 1889, Frank M. Lapham, b. in Saco, Maine. Children of ninth generation.

505 RAYMOND LAPHAM, b. June 18, 1891.

506 ETTA S.<sup>8</sup> LAPHAM, b. May, 1894.

507 III EDWIN S.<sup>8</sup> a son of Edwin and Sarah F. (Smith) Davis, b. in Anoka, Minn., Nov. 29, 1868; m., Oct. 16, 1901, Kitty Brown, b. Feb. 25, 1872, in Minneapolis, Minn. Child, Frances M.<sup>9</sup> Davis, b. Dec. 23, 1904.

508 IV FRANK.<sup>8</sup> a son of Edwin and Sarah F. (Smith) Davis, b. Jan. 13, 1870; d. March 31, 1886, in Anoka, Minn.

### DAVIS, GOLDTHWAIT, MELVIN.

**469** PAINE,<sup>7</sup> a son of Alpheus and Abigail W. Davis, b. in Warner, July 7, 1827; d. in Warner, Nov. 10, 1889; m. in Warner, Feb. 17, 1858, Esther Babcock; b. in Alexander, Me., Nov. 25, 1835. Paine Davis held various town offices, dealt extensively in lumber, and was one of the best farmers in Warner. Children born in Warner, eighth generation:



- 509 I CLARA E. DAVIS. +  
 510 II WILLIE N. DAVIS. +  
 511 III PERSIS H. DAVIS. +  
 512 IV SARAH B. DAVIS. +  
 513 V BELL F. DAVIS. +  
 514 VI FRED P. DAVIS, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. Jan. 26, 1888.

**509** CLARA E.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. Feb. 11, 1859; m. in Warner, Sept. 8, 1880, Professor Wm. Goldthwait, a graduate from Colby University of Waterville, Me., and was for some time principal of Simonds Free High School in Warner, and afterwards located, and was a teacher in Goshen, N. Y. Children of ninth generation, b. in Goshen, N. Y.:

- 515 I CLARA B. GOLDTHWAIT, b. Feb. 12, 1883; d. young.  
 516 II EDNA P. GOLDTHWAIT, b. March 3, 1884.  
 517 III LESLIE C. GOLDTHWAIT, b. Sept. 13, 1889.  
 518 IV JOHN C. GOLDTHWAIT, b. Dec. 6, 1891.  
 519 V WM. L. GOLDTHWAIT, b. Nov. 1, 1894.  
 520 VI PERCY GOLDTHWAIT, b. Oct. 21, 1898.

**510** WILLIE N.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. May 18, 1861; m. in Contoocook, Nov. 5, 1885, Nellie G. Putnam; b. in Wilmot, Aug. 8, 1866. Mr. Davis has been extensively engaged in the grocery and dry goods business in Warner, and is one of the leading men of the town. Children ninth generation:

- 521 I SHIRLIE M. DAVIS, b. in Warner, Aug. 4, 1886. A teacher.  
 522 II BARBARA J. DAVIS, b. in Warner, Jan. 4, 1891. A student.  
 523 III DORRIS DAVIS, b. in Warner, Nov. 12, 1895.

**511** PERSIS H.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. June 10, 1863; m. in Bradford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1881, Walter P. Melvin; b. in Warner, Oct. 18, 1856, Occupation, grocery business and postmaster at Melvin's Mills, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Melvin are graduates from S. F. H. S., Warner, N. H. Children, ninth generation:

- 524 I ESTHER E. MELVIN, b. in Warner, April 10, 1884; m., in Kansas City, Kan., July 31, 1907, Fred W. Harris, b. in Salem, N. H., June 13, 1885. Resided (1908) at Melvins Mills, N. H. Child tenth generation b. in Warner. Daughter b. June 8, 1908.  
 525 II ETTA T.<sup>s</sup> MELVIN, b. Dec. 27, 1888; d. Feb. 2, 1889.

**512** SARAH B.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner, N. H., Nov. 23, 1865; was postmistress some years, also teacher in academies a number of years; m. Jan. 24, 1898, Henry C. Davis, of Davisville; b. Oct. 31, 1850. (See 1451.)

#### DAVIS, ROBERTS.

**513** BELL F.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. June 30, 1870, graduate from Warner S. F. H. S.; m. in Warner, 1890, Professor Henry S. Roberts; b. near 1860. At present (1908) superintendent of schools at Wolfsborro. Children, ninth generation:

526 I MILDRED F. ROBERTS, b. June 9, 1891.

527 II FRED P. ROBERTS, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

528 III C. MALCOLM ROBERTS, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

529 IV LOUISA D. ROBERTS, b. May 12, 1896.

**470** GEORGE HARDY<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, a son of Alpheus and Abigail W. Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., Sept. 11, 1833; m. in Manchester, Nov. 4, 1858, Caroline M. Collins; b. in Enfield, N. H., Oct. 29, 1839; d. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 15, 1863; m. second at Bradford, N. H., Nov. 23, 1864, Martha J. Dunbar; b. in Springfield, N. H., Apr. 1, 1838. Mr. Davis has been a dealer in granite for many years in Concord, where he now (1908) resides. Children, eighth generation:

530 I CORA F., a daughter of George H. and Caroline (Collins) Davis, b. in Concord, June 19, 1859; m. Rodney F. Robinson, b. in Concord, May 24, 1862. A dry-goods merchant. Child ninth generation.

EVELYN ROBINSON, b. Feb. 12, 1897.

531 II FERDINAND G.,<sup>2</sup> a son of George H. and Caroline (Collins) Davis, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; m., in Dedham, Nov. 26, 1885, Fannie G. Spalding, b. in Dedham, Mass., April 7, 1865. Mr. Davis is a silversmith. Children of ninth generation.

532 I HELEN M. DAVIS, b. Oct. 15, 1886, in Concord.

533 II GEORGE H. DAVIS, b. June 21, 1890, in Greenfield, Mass.

534 III FRANCIS G. DAVIS, b. June 12, 1906, in Greenfield, Mass.

## DAVIS.

## PART III., CHAPTER VII.

(Zebulon,\* Capt. Francis,\* Francis,\* Francis,\* Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**215 ZEBULON,\*** a son of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. at Davisville, Feb. 11, 1784; d. in Davisville, Sept. 23, 1875; m. in Warner, Mar. 12, 1818, Elizabeth W. Doe; b. in Warner, Feb. 9, 1792; d. in Warner, Feb. 11, 1842. Mr. Davis was a wheelwright and had the reputation of being an excellent workman. He served as selectman and also represented Warner in the N. H. Legislature a few terms. He took much interest in the genealogy of the Davises, and his old records have furnished considerable information for the Davises of the present time, and some of it has been used in these records. And considerable of it has been put in rhyme by Mrs. Augusta G. Chase, late of Davisville. The older citizens of Warner will remember him as a kind, good-natured man, loved and respected by all who knew him. He joined the Masons when a young man, and was buried by that order in the cemetery at Davisville. Children of seventh generation, b. in Warner:

- 535 I ALFRED DAVIS, b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. at the home of his childhood, Nov. 10, 1870, unmarried; was a carpenter and wheelwright by trade, a fine workman, and a man of strict integrity.
- 536 II MARCIA A. DAVIS, daughter of No. 215, b. Sept. 24, 1820; d. in Davisville, April 28, 1908; m., in Warner, Nov. 4, 1847, James A. Davis, No. 1432 (a son of Paine and Mary Dow Davis), b. in Davisville, Sept. 20, 1819; d. in Davisville, Sept. 6, 1900. A worthy farmer. Children of eighth generation.
- 537 KATIE DAVIS, daughter of 536, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m., in Contoocook, July 23, 1908, Ira P. Whittier, b. in Webster, 1851. Occupation, farming.
- 538 FRED W. DAVIS, a son of 536, b. July 14, 1852; m., in Contoocook, Nov. 22, 1876, Julia L. Noyes, daughter of David and Martha J. (Fisk) Noyes, b. Nov. 15, 1854. Employed on electric plants in Webster, N. H. Politically he is a Republican and a member of a lodge of Free Masons of Warner, N. H.
- 539 III STEPHEN W.,<sup>1</sup> a son of Zebulon and Elizabeth W. (Doe) Davis, b. in Warner Lower Village, May 10, 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1899; m., in Lowell, Mass., April 1, 1855, Nancy Walker, b. in Derby, Vt., March 16, 1835. Children of eighth generation b. in Warner Lower Village.
- 540 I CHARLES W. DAVIS, b. April 29, 1858; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
- 541 II NELLIE J.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m., in Warner, Feb. 7, 1883, Adelbert Currier, b. in Warner, May 5, 1852. Resides in Warner. Child ninth generation.
- 542 EULELIA B. CURRIER, b. in Warner, Jan. 21, 1884. Graduate from Simonds F. H. S. in class of 1905.
- 543 FRANK E.<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, son of Stephen W. and Nancy Walker Davis, b. July 28, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1863.

## DAVIS, LITTLE.

## PART III., CHAPTER VIII.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**216** MARY,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. in Davisville, N. H., Nov. 4, 1786; d. May 22, 1835, in Irasburg, Vt.; m. in Warner, N. H., Feb. 7, 1809, Ezekiel Little; b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 6, 1783; d. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 16, 1848. Were buried in family lot in Irasburg, Vt. They emigrated from Hillsboro, N. H., to Irasburg, Vt., in 1834. Occupation, farming. Children of seventh generation:

544 JAMES M. LITTLE, son of 216, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., in 1809; d. in Madison, Wis., March 22, 1867. His home was in Union, Rock County, Wis., where he was a very successful farmer; m., in Danville, Vt., March 8, 1835, Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Elkins) Dudley, b. in Waterborough, Maine, May 6, 1806. Children b. in Irasburg, Vt., eighth generation.

545 I ORPHA ANN LITTLE, b. April 24, 1836; d. in Irasburg, Vt., May 5, 1836.

546 II OSCAR E.<sup>7</sup> LITTLE, son of 544, b. Aug. 28, 1837. Served in a New York regiment during the Civil War, 1860-65. Resided in Evansville, Rock County, Wis., 1882.

547 III O. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> LITTLE, son of 544, b. Sept. 5, 1839. Served in the 7th Wisconsin Regiment. Was killed at second battle of Bull Run, Virginia, Aug. 28, 1862.

548 IV FRANCIS W. LITTLE, son of 544, b. Jan. 2, 1841; m., in Union, Wis., Dec. 31, 1861, Cynthia E. Bleckman, b. in Bloomville, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1843. Farmer in Union, Wis., 1882.

549 Child ninth generation, Lewis M. Little, b. in Union, Wis., Aug. 16, 1862.

550 MARY A. LITTLE,<sup>9</sup> daughter of 544, b. Feb. 19, 1847; d. in Wisconsin, Dec. 28, 1868, at Evansville; m., in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1867, David E. Stevens, b. at Ft. C——, N. Y., April 2, 1840. A grain and stock dealer and owner of large farm at Evansville in 1882. Child ninth generation.

551 MARY E.<sup>10</sup> STEVENS, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

**552** WILLIAM W.<sup>11</sup> LITTLE, a son of No. 216, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Jan. 10, 1811; d. in Irasburg, Vt., 1853; m. in 1833, Betsy Robinson, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 9, 1813; d. in Irasburg, Vt., July 18, 1879. Mr. Little was engaged in the lumber business and in building, and was captain of State militia and an active man of the M. E. Church. Children, eighth generation:

553 I GEORGE E.<sup>12</sup> LITTLE, b. Aug. 11, 1834; m., in Harmony, Wis., Oct. 16, 1866, Nettie J. Warner, b. in Wellington, Vt., May 8, 1846. Mr. Little lived several years at La Crosse, Wis., where he owned and ran a large flouring mill. Was P. M. and some years a Justice of Peace. Now (1882) living in Purdy, Wis., a wheelwright and miller, having followed the business 25 years. Children ninth generation.

- 554 CLARA J.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, b. Oct. 22, 1869.  
 555 BERTHA H.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, b. Sept. 18, 1871.  
 556 DANA G.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, b. Sept. 14, 1877.  
 557 II WM. THOMAS<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, a son of 552, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. in Irasburg, Vt., July 31, 1841.  
 558 III HENRY A.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, son of 552, b. July 12, 1838; d. in Nashua, N. H., July 23, 1862; m., in Bow, N. H., Nov. 29, 1860, Sarah J. Wheeler, of Bow. Occupation, carpenter. Resided in Nashua.  
 559 IV SARAH ANN<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, b. January 21, 1840; d. in Irasburg, May 15, 1843.  
 560 V CHARLES W.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, son of 552, b. May 19, 1842. Served during the Civil War in 3d Vermont Volunteers. In 1882 was in business in Detroit, Mich.  
 561 VI IRA S.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, son of 552, b. June 21; d. July 10, 1844.  
 562 VII DANA D.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, son of 552, b. Sept. 24, 1845. Enlisted in 1st Vermont Battery, and d. in the service, Aug. 30, 1864.  
 563 VIII LOUISA S.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, a daughter of 552, b. April 1, 1848.  
 564 IX WALLACE E.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, son of 552, b. Sept. 19, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1853.  
 565 X WALLACE F.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, son of 552, b. July 19, 1854. In the lumber business at Norwood, N. Y., in 1882.

**566** STEPHEN D.<sup>r</sup> LITTLE, a son of (216) Ezekiel and Mary (Davis) Little, b. in Irasburg, Vt., Feb. 13, 1818; d. in Rutland, Wis., June 25, 1876; m. in Rutland, June 23, 1853, Jane ———; b. in Wales, March 13, 1833. He emigrated from Irasburg, Vt., to Janesville, Wis., in 1840, and ten years later to Rutland, Wis., where he engaged in farming until his death. His family lived there in 1884. Place of business, Stanton, Wis. Children, eighth generation, born in Rutland, Wis.:

- 567 I AUGUSTUS J.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, b. Jan. 3, 1856. A farmer in Stanton, Wis.  
 568 II FRANK H.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, b. June 6, 1858.  
 569 III EMMA J.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, b. June 9, 1869.

**570** EZEKIEL C.<sup>r</sup> LITTLE, son of (216) Ezekiel and Mary (Davis) Little, b. in Irasburg, Vt., Feb. 8, 1820; lived in 1882 at 1700 Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.; m. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 20, 1847, Eveline Wing, b. in Barre, Nov. 24, 1827. Children of eighth generation b. in Crescent, N. Y., except last two:

- 571 I IRWINE E.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, son of 570, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m., in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 15, 1877, Nellie F. Tobin, of St. Louis. Resided at Princeton, Ill., in 1882. Was captain on a steamboat and then engaged in the ice business.  
 572 Children of ninth generation, Irvin E. and Nellie F. Little,<sup>o</sup> George E.<sup>o</sup> Little, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 24, 1878; Olive E. Little,<sup>o</sup> b. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 12, 1880; Irvin E.<sup>o</sup> Little, b. in Princeton, Ill., Nov. 4, 1881.  
 573 II ARTHUR E.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, a son of 570, b. April 1, 1854. Graduate of St. Louis High School; secretary of Mississippi Ice Company in 1882; also has been teacher for many years.  
 574 III GEORGE C.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, son of 570, b. March 29, 1857.  
 575 IV MARY E.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, daughter of 570, b. April 5, 1860.  
 576 V GILES F.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, of 570, b. Dec. 16, 1863.  
 577 VI ELLA E.<sup>o</sup> LITTLE, daughter of 570, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10, 1866; d. Jan. 2, 1868.

**578** ISAAC F.<sup>7</sup> LITTLE, a son of 216, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1823; d. Dec. 17, 1847, unmarried.

**579** MARY L.<sup>7</sup> LITTLE, a daughter of 216, b. in Irasburg, Vt., June 12, 1825; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov., 1887. She married in Evansville, Wis., July 12, 1866, Wm. Hunt; b. in Leicestershire, England, Apr. 4, 1822; d. in St. Louis, Mo. A dealer in underwear and clothing in St. Louis, Mo.

## DUNCAN, BUMP.

**580** MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> LITTLE, a daughter of 216, b. in Irasburg, Vt., March 31, 1827; d. in Diamond City, Mont., about 1890; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1851, to John R. Duncan; b. in Weathersfield, Vt., March 17, 1820; d. at Confederate Creek, a few miles from Diamond City, Mont., Oct. 27, 1876. He was a miner and later a farmer. Children of eighth generation:

**581** JUNIETTA L.<sup>8</sup> DUNCAN, b. in Rutland, Wis., Aug. 13, 1860; m., in Radersburg, Mont., Nov. 25, 1877, Nelson A. Bump, b. April 13, 1845. Was a miner and lived at Diamond City, Mont., 1882. Children of ninth generation b. in Missouri Valley, Mont.

I GUY E.<sup>8</sup> BUMP, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

II EDITH M. BUMP, b. June 16, 1880.

**582** HARRIET LOUISA<sup>8</sup> DUNCAN, a daughter of 580, b. in Diamond City, Mont., Feb. 11, 1869. Resided in 1882 with her mother at Confederate Creek, a few miles from Diamond City, Mont.

CHARLES B.<sup>7</sup> LITTLE, a son of 216, b. in Irasburg, Vt., Sept. 23, 1829; d. in St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1868, unmarried.

## DAVIS, PIERCE.

## PART III., CHAPTER IX.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**217** ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. in Davisville, N. H., Mar. 27, 1788; d. in Albany, Vt., June 5, 1856; m. in Warner, N. H., Nov. 28, 1805, Samuel Pierce; b. in Hudson, N. H., Mar. 28, 1785; d. in Albany, Vt., Oct. 7, 1875. He was a clothier and followed the business many years in Contoocook, N. H. In the fall of 1818 he left Contoocook, N. H., and went to Derby, Vt., where he lived two years, then located on a farm at Brownington, Vt., where he remained twelve years, then removed to a farm in Albany, Vt., where Mrs. Pierce died, and after her death he lived in the family of his daughter, Mrs. Abbie D. Coolidge, where he spent the remainder of a long and useful life. He and his wife were buried in a cemetery at Albany, Vt. Their fourteen children of seventh generation were:

- 583 I HARROD PIERCE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806. +
- 584 II CHARLES F. PIERCE, b. 1808. +
- 585 III MARY PIERCE, b. 1810. +
- 586 IV SARAH ANN PIERCE, b. in Contoocook, N. H., April 9, 1812; d. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1858.
- 587 V ELBRIDGE G. PIERCE, b. 1814. +
- 588 VI WM. PIERCE, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 10, 1816; drowned in river at Contoocook, May 5, 1818.
- 589 VII WM. P. PIERCE, b. 1818.
- 590 VIII CAROLINE PIERCE, b. 1820.
- 591 IX SUSAN E. PIERCE, b. in Brownington, Vt., Oct. 7, 1822; d. in Albany, Vt., June 1, 1846, unmarried.
- 592 X SAMUEL L. PIERCE, b. in Brownington, April 6, 1824; d. in Roxbury, Mass., April 27, 1851, unmarried; interred in family cemetery at Albany, Vt.
- 593 XI HUDSON B. PIERCE, b. in Brownington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1826; d. in the Civil War for the Union in 1863, unmarried.
- 594 XII ABIGAIL DAVIS PIERCE, b. 1828. +
- 595 XIII EDMUND B. PIERCE, b. in Brownington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1830; d. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1854; m., in Calais, Vt., in 1853, Jane Bancroft, of Calais. Was a farmer in Albany. Interred at Albany. No children.
- 596 XIV MARTHA J. PIERCE. +

**583** HARROD<sup>7</sup> PIERCE, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Mar. 28, 1806; d. in Albany, Vt., May 23, 1875; m. in Chester, Vt., Mar. 18, 1836, Eliza Thurston; b. in Chester, Mar. 24, 1809; d. in Albany, June 20, 1865; m. second wife in Albany, Apr. 26, 1867, Mrs. Sarah (Cummings) Chubb; b. in Washington, Vt., July 3, 1820; d. in Albany, Vt., Feb. 25, 1885. Mr. H. Pierce went to Vermont with his father in fall of 1818, was reared on a farm and followed farming all his life, and became quite wealthy. Children of eighth generation:

- 597 I IRA T.<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, b. in Albany, Vt., June 14, 1838; m., in Albany, Oct. 25, 1866, Mary Kelley, b. in Coventry, Sept. 9, 1843. A farmer in Albany, Vt., at the old homestead. Children of ninth generation.
- 598 II LILLIE B. PIERCE, b. Jan. 18, 1868; a graduate from Glenn High School class of 1890; m., in Albany, Dec. 31, 1890, N. L. Dow, a physician in Glenn; was b. in Albany, June 8, 1861; child of tenth generation.
- 599 GRACE P. Dow, b. in Glover, Vt., April 4, 1897.
- 600 FRED<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, a son of 597, b. in Albany, Vt., Aug. 20, 1875; m., in Albany, June 14, 1899, A. H. Parker, b. in Lowell, Vt., July 22, 1875. Resides at the old home in Albany, Vt.

**584** CHARLES F.<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1808; d. in Barton, Vt., Mar. 25, 1882; m. in Burk, Vt., Mar. 24, 1836, Nancy Church; b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 24, 1812; d. in Barton, Vt., Aug. 10, 1877. Mr. Pierce was a well-to-do farmer in Barton, Vt. Children of eighth generation:

- 601 SIDNEY<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, b. April 4, 1838. Enlisted in the Civil War for the Union, and lost his life at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; unmarried.
- 602 ELLEN<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, a daughter of 584, b. in Burk, Vt., May 16, 1840; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 18, 1877; m., in Barton, May 16, 1861, Henry Dudley, b. in Irasburg, Vt., 1837; farmer. Children of ninth generation.
- 603 I JENNIE<sup>1</sup> DUDLEY, b. in Burk, June 19, 1862.
- 604 II CARRIE DUDLEY, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1864.
- 605 III SIDNEY<sup>1</sup> DUDLEY, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., June 25, 1866.
- 606 IV LAURA DUDLEY, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 24, 1868.
- 607 V LILLIE F. DUDLEY, b. in Passumpsic, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872; d. in Barton, Vt., July 24, 1877.
- VI LILLIE E. DUDLEY, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 12, 1877.
- 608 EDWEY<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, a son of 584, b. Aug. 31, 1850; m., in Barton, Vt., July 6, 1875, Abby Woodward, b. in Barton, Vt., July 6, 1854. Lived on the old home farm in Barton, Vt. Children of ninth generation.
- 609 I BERTHA<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, b. July 1, 1876; d. June 1, 1883.
- 610 II LILLIE<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, b. Aug. 14, 1873.
- ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, a son of 584, b. in Barton, March 1, 1855; d. in Barton, Vt., May 1, 1858.

**585** MARY<sup>1</sup> PIERCE, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., May 5, 1810; d. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 12, 1846; m. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 1, 1839, Luke Whitney; b. in Gardner in 1810; a chair manufacturer in Gardner, Mass. Children of eighth generation b. in Gardner, Mass.

- 611 I SARAH ANN WHITNEY, b. Nov. 22, 1839; m., in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 6, 1866, Edwin W. Lund, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., Jan. 20, 1839. Chair manufacturer. Resides in Baldwinsville. Child ninth generation.
- 612 CORA ANN LUND, b. Oct. 22, 1875.
- 613 II WILLIAM H.<sup>1</sup> WHITNEY, a son of 585, b. May 19, 1841; m., in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 25, 1866, Mary E. Sweatt, b. in Gardner, July 25, 1850. Wholesale fish dealer in Chelsea in 1882. Children of ninth generation.
- 614 NELLIE F. WHITNEY, b. Dec. 23, 1867. Resides (1905) at 237 Spruce Street, Chelsea, Mass.
- 615 WILLIAM A. WHITNEY, b. in Gardner, Jan. 4, 1870.



- 616 III CAROLINE M.<sup>e</sup> WHITNEY, a daughter of 585, b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 6, 1843; m., in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1862, Frank Wade, b. in New York City, Jan. 20, 1838; d. in Longmeadow, Mass., July 12, 1904. Was a carpenter. Children of ninth generation.
- 617 NELLIE H. WADE, b. in Springfield, Mass., April 7, 1863.
- 618 EDWARD F. WADE, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., April 30, 1865.
- 619 CAROLINE W. WADE, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Aug. 29, 1868.
- 620 IV JEROME and MARY<sup>e</sup> WHITNEY, twins of 585, b. and d. in Gardner, Mass., 1847.

**587** ELDRIDGE G.<sup>r</sup> PIERCE, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1814; d. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 14, 1890; m. in Northfield, 1845, Betsey Cochran; b. in Chelesa, Vt., Aug. 6, 1817; d. in Northfield, Vt., 1890. Mr. Pierce was a dry goods and grocery merchant in Northfield, Vt., for many years, and was an influential man of the town; interment in village cemetery. Children of eighth generation:

- 622 I CHARLES H. PIERCE, b. in Charleston, Mass., June 20, 1846; d. in Northfield, Vt., 1890, unmarried.
- 623 II KATIE PIERCE, b. in Northfield, Vt., Oct. 16, 1851; d. in Northfield, about 1893; m., in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 30, 1882, Wm. O. Washburn, of Ottawa, Can., a passenger conductor on Canada and Pacific Railroad (1882). Child ninth generation.
- 624 WM. E. WASHBURN, b. in Ottawa, Canada, Feb. 9, 1883. A graduate from Northfield, Vt., High School, class of 1900.

**589** WM. PLUMER<sup>r</sup> PIERCE, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Apr. 16, 1818; d. at 500 Fourth St., South Boston, Mass., May 9, 1882; m. in Boston, Mar. 15, 1849, Phidelia A. Booth; b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 5, 1825. Mr. Pierce went to Boston when a young man, built up a large livery business, which he conducted, making quite a fortune until his sudden death from heart failure. Children of eighth generation:

- 625 I CAROLINE E. PIERCE, b. Jan. 20, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1853, in South Boston.
- 626 II 2d CAROLINE E. PIERCE, b. in South Boston, July 27, 1855; m., in Boston, Nov. 7, 1882, George T. Coolidge, b. in Albany, Vt., July 16, 1851; d. in South Boston, May 31, 1894. Was in livery business. Child ninth generation. Pierce H. Coolidge, b. in Albany, Vt., Nov. 29, 1884. Graduate from City High School, class of 1906. Resides in South Boston (1908), unmarried.

**590** CAROLINE<sup>r</sup> PIERCE, b. in Derby, Vt. May 7, 1820; d. in Longmeadow, Mass., Mar. 28, 1895; m., in Brownington, Vt., 1840, Wm. Whitney; b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 30, 1818; d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1871. A soap and candle maker. Had a niece adopted, named Caroline M. Whitney.

**594** ABIGAIL D.<sup>r</sup> PIERCE, b. in Brownington, Vt., Apr. 16, 1828; d. in South Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1905; m. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1849, Harvey S. Coolidge; b. in Albany, Vt., Jan. 25, 1820; d. in Boston, May 11, 1861, while there for treatment of cancer of stomach.

He was thrifty farmer in Albany, Vt. Children b. in Albany, Vt., eighth generation:

- 627 I GEORGE T. COOLIDGE, b. July 16, 1851; d. in South Boston, May 31, 1894 (see Wm. P. Pierce family); m., in Boston, Nov. 1, 1883, C. E. Pierce.
- 628 II KATIE ANN<sup>e</sup> COOLIDGE, b. Aug. 25, 1859. A graduate of City High School, and follows teaching in South Boston. Address, 65 G Street.

**596** MARTHA J.<sup>e</sup> PIERCE, b. in Brownington, Vt., June 7, 1832; m. in Albany, Vt., Mar. 24, 1853, Addison P. Wheelock; b. in Eden, Vt., July 22, 1826; d. in Dorchester, Mass., at No. 5 Rocky Hill Ave., Dec. 10, 1900; was a wealthy citizen in the livery business at that place, where his widow yet resides (1908). Child, eighth generation, born in South Boston:

- 629 EMMA J.<sup>e</sup> WHEELOCK, a daughter of 596, b. Dec. 23, 1855; m., in Dorchester, April 27, 1881, Samuel S. Crosby, b. in Centerville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1852; d. in Dorchester, June 14, 1907. Was a successful merchant. Children ninth generation b. in Dorchester, Mass.
- 630 I HAROLD W. CROSBY, b. in Dorchester, Jan. 12, 1883; graduate from college; d. Aug. 4, 1905.
- 631 II LAWRENCE S. CROSBY, b. July 27, 1890.
- 632 III ROBERT A. CROSBY, b. June 24, 1894.
- 633 NELLIE S. WHEELOCK, daughter of 596, b. in South Boston, Nov. 24, 1858; d. in Dorchester, June 9, 1879.
- 634 FRANK A. WHEELOCK, a son of 596, b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 9, 1862; m., in Dorchester, Sept. 18, 1889, Miss Addie Lathan, b. in N. Y., May 9, 1862. A farmer, a few miles from Boston.

## PIPER.

## PART III., CHAPTER X.

(Zebulon,\* Capt. Francis,\* Francis,\* Francis,\* Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**218** MEHITABEL,\* dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, was their eleventh child, b. in Davisville, N. H., Aug. 26, 1790; d. in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1827; m. in Warner, Apr. 5, 1813, Nathaniel Piper; b. on Clements Hill, Hopkinton, Sept. 18, 1785; d. in Hopkinton in Clements Hill School District, May 6, 1825; interred in Davisville Cemetery. He was a thrifty farmer and a type of noble manhood; she also possessed fine womanly qualities, and was a model wife and mother. They had a family of six children and left them orphans, but not without means for their support. Their uncle, Stephen Davis, was their guardian and cared for them faithfully until of age, when they made their own way in life. The boys became men of wealth and distinction, and a noble posterity follows. Children of seventh generation, born in Hopkinton:

- 635 I THOMAS C.' PIPER, b. 1814. +  
 636 II SALLY C. PIPER, b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. at Davisville, Nov. 15, 1837.  
 637 III ROSEN E. PIPER, b. July 12, 1818; d. at Diamonds in the family of her cousin, Rufus P. Rand, Jan. 17, 1840.  
 638 IV NATHANIEL DAVIS PIPER, b. Feb. 12, 1820; d. in Boston, Mass., of pneumonia, Jan. 20, 1895; interred in family lot at Davisville. Unmarried. Was quite wealthy; owned several shares in the Tamworth Iron Works, also much realty in other places.  
 639 V JAHZEEL S. PIPER, b. 1822. +  
 640 VI DALTON G. PIPER, b. 1824. +

**635** THOMAS C.' PIPER, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. in Hopkinton, May 8, 1878; m., in Hopkinton, Feb. 13, 1842, Louisa B. Eaton; b. in Hopkinton, Dec. 31, 1820; d. in Hopkinton, near North Weare Station, Mar. 7, 1888. Mr. Piper was a carpenter and also a farmer. Children of eighth generation:

- 641 I THOMAS W.\* PIPER, son of 635, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 1, 1843. Enlisted in War for the Union, and the inscription on his monument in the Stumfield Cemetery in Hopkinton, N. H., is as follows: "Lieut. Thomas Warren Piper, Co. B, 2d Regt., N. H. Vols., d. in B. Hospital, near Point of Rocks, Va., Aug. 19, 1864, from wounds received while doing picket duty, Aug. 17, 1864, before Petersburg, Va."  
 642 II EMILY C.\* PIPER, daughter of 635, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. in Sutton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1872. She graduated in class of 1866 from New London Literary Institute. She married in Hopkinton, at her father's home, December 25, 1870, Doctor Charles Pike, b. in New London, N. H., May 5, 1844; d. in Peabody, Mass., Jan., 1894. He served in the War for the Union, and was wounded in the mouth, the ball taking off part of his tongue; came home and graduated from a literary and scientific institute, and later from Dartmouth College, and became an eminent and successful physician in Peabody, Mass. Child of ninth generation.

- 643 EVA W. PIKE, b. in Sutton, N. H., Dec. 30, 1871; d. in Peabody, Mass., Oct. 16, 1877.

**639 JAHZEEL S.<sup>7</sup> PIPER**, b. in Hopkinton, Mar. 4, 1822; d. at Augsburg, Mexico, Mar. 10, 1893; m., in Hopkinton, Mar. 31, 1846, Hannah T. Eaton; b. April 3, 1826; d. in Pueblo, Colo., Feb. 4, 1905. Mr. Piper went from New Hampton, N. H., to Pueblo, Colo., in the fall of 1877, and Mrs. Piper, with the younger members of the family, went there the next autumn. He was a contractor and builder, doing a large business to the time of his sudden death, which occurred while traveling in Aguascalientes, Mexico. Children of eighth generation:

- 644 I GRANVILLE J. PIPER, b. in Boylston, Mass., July 29, 1847; m., in Bethel, Maine, Dec. 24, 1868, Frankie B. Stearns, b. in Bethel, Feb. 16, 1847; d. in Pueblo, Colo., April 3, 1900; m. 2d in Oct., 1901. Occupation is, in employ of A. T. & Santa Fe R. R. in 1908. Resides at Moor Park, Ventura Co., Cal. Children of ninth generation.
- 645 I ALICE MAY PIPER, b. in Bethel, Maine, Oct. 18, 1869; m. Eugene C. Graham. Children of tenth generation, two sons and a daughter.
- 646 II EVA HELEN PIPER, a daughter of 644, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 22, 1877; d. in Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 8, 1902.
- 647 ANNIE C.<sup>8</sup> PIPER, a daughter of 639, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1849. Graduate from F. W. Bapt. Institute in class of 1872, and became a school-teacher; m., in New Hampton, Jan. 26, 1875, Martin A. Way, b. in Sutton, Vt., Aug. 16, 1847. Graduate from New Hampton Institute, class of 1870, and from Bates College, Lewistown, Maine, 1874; followed teaching and was an instructor of Dead Languages in City High School, Portland, Maine. He died of typhoid fever, Sept. 25, 1877. His widow resides with her daughter in Southampton, Mass. Children of ninth generation.
- 648 I GEORGE W. WAY, b. and d. in Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 25, 1875.
- 649 II MATHA ANN WAY, b. in Portland, Maine, Oct. 13, 1877. A graduate of State Agricultural College. Resides in Southampton, Mass.; m. Mr.——; had children of tenth generation.
- 650 DOROTHY, b. in Southampton, Mass., March 26, 1900.
- 651 ATHERTON W., b. in Southampton, Oct. 13, 1904.
- 652 NATHANIEL F. PIPER, son of 639, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1852; d. in Stewartstown, N. H., Dec. 22, 1864.
- 653 WILLIS E.<sup>8</sup> PIPER, son of 639, b. in Stewartstown, Nov. 29, 1856; a graduate from New Hampton F. W. Baptist Institute in class of 1878. See biographical sketch of Willis E. Piper. Mr. Piper married first a Kansas girl, who died in 1889; m. 2d in Pueblo, 1890, and has a son by first marriage of ninth generation.
- 654 NATT A. PIPER, b. in Pueblo, Colo., 1887.

PIPER—SWASEY.

- 655 MITTIE DAVIS PIPER, a daughter of 639, b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Jan. 20, 1862. Educated at the New Hampton F. W. Baptist Institute. A teacher of vocal and instrumental music; m. in Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 15, 1883, a wealthy gentleman who was b. in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1855, by name of E. O. Swasey, P. O. Southampton, Mass. (1908).
- 656 THOMAS W. PIPER, son of 639, b. in Stewartstown, N. H., April 3, 1864; d. in New Hampton, March 27, 1867.
- 657 ERNEST F. PIPER, son of 639, b. in New Hampton, Jan. 31, 18—. A contractor and builder. Resides in Billings, Mont., P. O. Box 102; m. Miss ——, and children all deceased.

**640** DALTON G. PIPER, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., May 29, 1824; d. in Stratford, N. H., Feb. 3, 1860; m. in Stratford, N. H., Apr. 4, 1853, Phoebe A. Crown; b. in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 24, 1862. Mr. Piper was a well-to-do farmer. Children of eighth generation:

**658** I FRANK N. PIPER, b. in Stewartstown, N. H., Sept. 18, 1854. Graduate from New London Literary and Scientific Institute, in class of 1877. Occupation, farming. Resides in Groveton, N. H.; m. in Northumberland, N. H., Jan. 22, 1879. Children ninth generation.

**659** OLIVE C. PIPER, b. March 1; d. July 23, 1880.

**660** ERWIN J. PIPER, b. June 23, 1881; d. March 2, 1882.

**661** JULIA ANN PIPER, daughter of 640, b. in Stratford, N. H., May 31, 1856. Graduate from Literary Institute, 1878; m. Feb. 1, 1879, Henry H. Hays, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 19, 1856; child ninth generation.

**662** ETTIE E. HAYS, b. in Northumberland, March 5, 1882.

## DAVIS, SPRAGUE.

## PART III., CHAPTER XI.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**219** ROXENE,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. in Davisville, N. H., Nov. 13, 1792; d. in Tate, near Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio, Feb. 15, 1826; interred in Bethel Cemetery; m. in Hillsboro, N. H., Sept. 25, 1813, Timothy Sprague; b. in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 22, 1794; d. in Pierce, O., July 21, 1869. He was a clothier in Goshen and Hillsboro, N. H., and in the spring of 1815 emigrated by wagon from Hillsboro, N. H., to Bethel, Ohio, arriving at his journey's end above Cincinnati, about the time of barley harvest, after a long and tedious journey. He died with his wife's people a few miles west of Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio. Children seventh generation:

663 I WIRE B. SPRAGUE, b. July 17, 1814; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1893.

664 II IMRI W. SPRAGUE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1816. +

665 III ISALAH SPRAGUE, b. 1817. +

666 IV ELIZABETH R. SPRAGUE, b. 1822. +

667 V JAMES S. SPRAGUE, b. Nov. 26, 1823; went west in 1857.

**664** IMRI W.<sup>7</sup> SPRAGUE, b. in Tate, near Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1816; d. in Cincinnati, O., 1890; m. in Olive Branch, O., Oct. 3, 1838, Caroline F. Haffer; b. in Cincinnati, Jan. 27, 1819. Children b. in Boone Co., Ky., near Taylorsport, of eighth generation:

668 I SALATHIEL L. SPRAGUE. +

669 II MARY C. SPRAGUE, b. July 29, 1842.

670 III HENRY H. SPRAGUE. +

671 IV SARAH E. SPRAGUE. +

672 V HARRIET A. SPRAGUE. +

673 VI LEWIS H. SPRAGUE. +

674 VII WILLIAM G. SPRAGUE. +

**668** SALATHIEL L. SPRAGUE, b. Apr. 19, 1840; m. in Cincinnati, O., June 6, 1866, Katharine A. Brown; b. near St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio, Apr. 28, 1839. He was a carpenter at Station C., Cincinnati, O., P. O., Delphi, Hamilton Co., O., in 1882. Children, ninth generation:

675 I OLIVE M. SPRAGUE, b. in Olive Branch, Ohio, March 17, 1867.

676 II AMELIA SPRAGUE, b. in Newtown, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1870.

677 III BESSIE SPRAGUE, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1872.

**670** HENRY H.<sup>8</sup> SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. in Amelia, O., July 21, 1869, Carrie H. Hunt; b. in Willowville, O., Oct. 27, 1853. Farmer, lived in Hobson, Ky. (1882). Children of ninth generation, born at Taylorsport, Ky.

- 678 I HARRY SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 13, 1869.  
 679 II JESSIE H. SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 31, 1872.  
 680 III CHARLES W. SPRAGUE, b. Aug. 2, 1874.  
 681 IV HAFER SPRAGUE, b. Sept. 2, 1876.  
 682 V CLIFFORD SPRAGUE, b. Aug. 13, 1878.  
 683 VI LOUIS SPRAGUE, b. July 21, 1880.

**671 SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> SPRAGUE**, b. Oct. 24, 1848; m. in Batavia, Clermont Co., O., Oct. 25, 1871, William F. Cade, a tin-smith in Franklin, O. (1882). Children born in Franklin, O., ninth generation:

- 684 I VIRGINIA F. CADE, b. Sept. 25, 1872.  
 685 II CAROLINE H. CADE, b. March 17, 1875.  
 686 III ALFRED H. CADE, b. Nov. 16, 1878.  
 687 IV GRACE R. CADE, b. Aug. 3, 1880.

**672 HARRIETT A. SPRAGUE**, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. in Covington, Ky., June 2, 1881, Bluford Benny; b. in Newport, Ky., Dec. 2, 1853, by trade a carpenter. Lived at Delhi, Hamilton Co., O. (1882).

**673 LEWIS H. SPRAGUE**, b. May 22, 1855; m. in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 29, 1881, Lizzie Beacon; b. in Allegheny City, Feb. 25, 1863; a farmer and lived in Bebron, Ky. (1882).

**674 WM. G. SPRAGUE**, b. July 27, 1858; m. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1878, Hattie Berry; b. in Delhi, O., Sept. 13, 1859; a carpenter; lived in Delhi (1882). Child, ninth generation:

- 688 I WALTER SPRAGUE, b. at Taylorsport, Boone Co., Ky., Jan. 5, 1880.

#### SPRAGUE, BARRINGER, SOVERN, FLEMMING.

**665 ISAAH<sup>s</sup> SPRAGUE**, b. in Clermont Co., O., Dec. 6, 1817; d. in Hartford, Kan., Feb. 12, 1873; m. in Bethel, Clermont Co., O., Oct. 19, 1841, Edna A. Glassgow; b. in Licking Co., Ky., May 7, 1822; d. near Hartford, Lyons Co., Kan., July 18, 1871. Mr. Sprague went from Ohio to Montgomery Co., Ill., and in 1867 to Hartford, Lyons Co., Kan. Children of eighth generation. First six b. in Bethel, O.; last three in Montgomery Co., Ill. (Old records of Isaiah Sprague's children and grandchildren are badly blurred, and may be quite imperfect.)

- 689 I JOANNA A. SPRAGUE, a daughter of 665, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. first in 1862 in Montgomery Co., Ill., Mr. Barringer; m. 2d in 1866, Mr. Soverns; m. 3d in Montgomery Co., Ill., March 8, 1878, Robert S. Flemming, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Feb. 28, 1816. Children ninth generation by first marriage.

- 690 I P. PAUL BARRINGER, b. ———.  
 By 2d marriage.

- 691 II WM. F. SOVERN, b. Aug. 30, 1867, in Madison Co., Ill.

- 692 III EDNA J. SOVERN, b. Feb. 17, 1870, in Benton Co., Mo.

ANN E. SPRAGUE, a daughter of 665, b. June 28, 1844; m. in Montgomery Co., Ill., 1865; name is not given; had three children ninth generation, viz.:

- 693 I ISAAH, b. in Montgomery Co., Ill., July 30, 1866; d. in Lyons Co., Kan., Nov. 6, 1873.
- 694 II OTIS, b. in Lyons Co., Kan., Oct. 20, 1868; d. in Kan., Feb. 5, 1873.
- 695 III EDNA A., b. in Lyons Co., Kan., Feb. 20, 1871. Their mother's second marriage was in Lyons Co., Kan., Jan. 13, 1876, to Wm. Davidson, b. in Montgomery Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1850. Children by second marriage.
- 696 IV SARAH A. DAVIDSON, b. — in Fayette Co., Ill.
- 697 V NOY DAVIDSON, b. in Fayette Co., Ill., 1878.
- 698 VI LYDIA DAVIDSON, b. in Lyons Co., Kan., April 12, 1880.
- 699 VII ETHEL DAVIDSON, b. in Lyons Co., Kan., Feb. 17, 1882. Lived in Hartford, Lyons Co., Kan., 1882.
- 700 AMERICA ROXENE SPRAGUE, daughter of 665; m., in Fayette Co., Ill., May 5, 1863, Barnett D. Freeman, b. in Fayette Co., Ill. A farmer.
- 701 JAMES L. SPRAGUE, son of 665; m., in Hartford, Lyons Co., Kan., Almira Veach, b. Aug. 29, 1862. Mr. Sprague was a farmer, near Hartland, Lyons Co., Kan.
- 702 SUSAN M. SPRAGUE, daughter of 665, b. Sept. 24, 1851; d. in Montgomery Co., Ill., July 31, 1866.
- 703 SOLOMON S. SPRAGUE, son of 665, b. May 26, 1854; m. and had four children. Occupation, farming.
- 704 LOUESA I. R. SPRAGUE, daughter of 665, b. Nov. 10, 1856; m., in Emporia, Kan., Matthew O. Brier, b. in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1852. Was a brakeman on railroad at Topeka, Kan., 1882. Child ninth generation.
- 705 WM. O. BRIER, b. in Kansas City, Mo., March 24, 1880.
- 706 HANLEY G. SPRAGUE, son of 665, b. Aug. 10, 1860. Unmarried and lived on a stock farm in Oregon, 1882.
- 707 GUSTAVUS C. SPRAGUE, son of 665, b. Nov. 17, 1862. Unmarried and resided on a farm near Rimmey, Fayette Co., Ill., 1882.

## BURK, TRIBBLE, COLLINS.

**666** ELIZABETH ROXENE' SPRAGUE, dau. of Timothy and Roxene (Davis) Sprague, b. near Bethel, Clermont Co., O., May 6, 1822; m. in Tate, O., Jan. 6, 1841, Dionysius D. Burk; b. May 21, 1821; d. Aug. 11, 1881; was owner of a large stock farm near Bethel, Clermont Co., O., on which he lived and died, and where his widow yet (1908) resides; P. O. Bethel, Clermont Co., O. Children, eighth generation, born in Tate, Clermont Co., O.:

- 778 I ADALAIDE V. BURK,<sup>a</sup> b. July 19, 1842; m., in Tate, Ohio, April 4, 1860, William Tribble, b. in Williamsburg, Clermont County, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1834. No children in 1882.
- 709 II ISABELL ROXENE<sup>a</sup> BURK, daughter of 666, b. Aug. 6, 1844; m., in Tate, Ohio, March 8, 1865, John Collins. Children ninth generation.
- 710 CHARLES D. COLLINS, b. in Tate, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1865.
- 711 CATHARINE COLLINS, b. Oct. 3, 1868.
- 712 GRACE CLARA COLLINS, b. June 1, 1870.
- 713 MARGARET E. COLLINS, b. Sept. 9, 1872.

## HOLMES, PADDOCK, CHATTERTON.

- 714 III CATHARINE D.<sup>a</sup> BURK, a daughter of 666, b. Sept. 22, 1846; m., in Tate, Ohio, March 13, 1870, Elkanah Holmes, b. in Williamsburg, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1843. A merchant. Children ninth generation.
- 715 ADDIE MABEL HOLMES, b. Dec. 29, 1870.



- 716 BERTHA E. HOLMES, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
- 717 IV CLARA E.<sup>a</sup> BURK, a daughter of 666, b. May 30, 1849; m., in Cincinnati, O., March 1, 1872, Edgar F. Paddock, b. in Nantucket, Mass., April 14, 1854. A boot and shoe manufacturer. Resided, in 1882, in Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio. Child ninth generation.
- 718 WALTER F. PADDOCK, b. in Newport, Ky., Nov. 13, 1875.
- 719 V SOPHRONIA S.<sup>a</sup> BURK, daughter of 666, b. Jan. 17, 1852; m., in Tate, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1870, Barton S. Chatterton, b. in Williamsburg, Ohio, March 30, 1849; d. in Williamsburg, Ohio, July 22, 1872. Occupation, farming. Child of ninth generation born in Tate, Ohio.
- 720 ETHEL B. CHATTERTON, b. March 19, 1873.
- 721 VI CAROLINE S.<sup>a</sup> BURK, daughter of 666, b. Jan. 19, 1854; m., in Bethel, Ohio, 1872, Charles L. Swope, b. in Tate, Ohio, March 29, 1849. Was farmer (1882) and resided at Morehead Station, Labette Co., Kan. Children ninth generation.
- 722 LUELLA A. SWOPE, b. in Tate, Ohio, April 17, 1873.
- 723 VIRGIE S. SWOPE, b. in Adams Co., Ohio, April 25, 1876.
- 724 MINERVA E. SWOPE, b. at Morehead Station, Kan., Jan. 22, 1881.
- 725 VII LUELLA JANE<sup>a</sup> BURK, daughter of 666, b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. May 15, 1876.
- 726 VIII GEORGE W.<sup>a</sup> BURK, son of 666, b. March 11, 1859; m., in Tate, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1881, Sarah E. Mattox, b. in New Harmony, Brown Co., Ohio, June 29, 1862. Was a farmer in Tate, Ohio, in 1882. Child ninth generation.
- 727 EDGAR S. BURK, b. in Tate, near Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1882.
- 728 IX ABBIE<sup>a</sup> BURK, daughter of 666, b. July 17, 1861; d. Sept. 23, 1862.

## KELLAM.

## PART III., CHAPTER XII.

(Zebulon,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**220** LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> the fourteenth child of Zebulon and Hannah (Currier) Davis, b. in Dansville, N. H., Aug. 26, 1794; d. in Irasburg, Vt., June 18, 1857. Interred in family lot in village cemetery; m. in Irasburg, Vt., at the home of her sister, Mary (Davis) Little, Apr. 25, 1815, Hon. Sabin Kellam; b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 24, 1789; d. in Topeka, Kan., Mar. 23, 1875. Mr. Kellam was landlord of the Irasburg Inn for over thirty years. He sold out in 1870 and went to Kansas and lived with his children. He was a prominent citizen in Irasburg and filled many offices of public trust, and was charitable and kind to those around him. Mrs. Kellam was equally as benevolent and always ready to lend a helping hand to the large circle of her many friends and acquaintances. Her last visit to Dansville was in the summer of 1856, accompanied by her son Charles, where she enjoyed a pleasant visit with relations and those who had been her associates in the days of her childhood, little dreaming that her next meeting with them would be in the great beyond. Their children of seventh generation:

Were all born in Irasburg, Vt.

- 729 I First two were a son and daughter, died in infancy.
- 730 II in 1816 and 1817.
- 731 III LYDIA DAVIS KELLAM, b. 1818. +
- 732 IV AUGUSTA M. KELLAM, b. 1820. +
- 733 V ALMIRA KELLAM, b. 1822. +
- 734 VI EMILY F. KELLAM, b. 1824. +
- 735 VII SARAH J. KELLAM, b. 1826. +
- 736 VIII GEORGE M. KELLAM, b. 1828. +
- 737 IX CHARLES C. KELLAM, b. 1830. +
- 738 X EDWARD P. KELLAM, b. 1832. +
- 739 XI JOSEPH S. KELLAM, b. 1834. +
- 740 XII DANA DAVIS KELLAM, b. 1836. +

**731** LYDIA DAVIS KELLAM, b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. in Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 12, 1849; m. in Irasburg, Vt., 1844, Samuel S. Webster; b. in Dansville, Vt., Jan. 10, 1810. Served in the war for the union, returned to his family with impaired health, and d. in Northfield, Minn. Children of eighth generation, b. in Irasburg, Vt.:

- 741 I ARTHUR WEBSTER, b. May 22, 1846; d. in Northfield, Minn., March 8, 1866.
- 742 II GEORGE D. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m., in St. Louis, Mo., a lady of that city and located in Kansas City, Mo., where he lived about 1888, when last heard from.

## DARROW COBURN.

**732** AUGUSTA M. KELLAM, b. June 12, 1820; d. at New Haven, Conn., Aug., 1905; m. in Irasburg, Vt., Sept. 15, 1840, Edwin R. Darrow; b. in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 22, 1817; d. in New Haven, Conn. Occupation, harness and trunk manufacturer. Children, eighth generation:

743 I HELEN A. DARROW. +

744 II EMMA J. DARROW. +

745 III FREDERICK M. T. DARROW, b. in New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1863.

**743** HELEN A. DARROW, b. in Rome, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1841; m. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1862, Wm. F. Coburn; b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 31, 1835; dealer in coffee, teas, and spices, at 195 State St., New Haven, Conn., in 1882. Children of ninth generation, born in New Haven, Conn.:

746 I Male child, b. and d. in Aug., 1863.

747 II JOHN E. COBURN, b. Dec. 25, 1864; d. June 9, 1876.

748 III KATE V. R. COBURN, b. Nov. 4, 1866.

749 IV LUCY W. COBURN, b. Jan. 20, 1869.

750 V NELLIE D. COBURN, b. Jan. 30, 1871.

751 VI EMMA J. COBURN, b. Nov. 25, 1872.

752 VII JENNIE D. COBURN, b. Dec. 16, 1879.

## THOMPSON, FLETCHER, OLDS.

**744** EMMA J. DARROW, b. in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1847; m. in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1871, Edward A. Thompson; b. in New Haven, Conn., June 16, 1847; d. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1880; was bookkeeper in an insurance office. Children, ninth generation:

753 I FANNIE S. THOMPSON, b. July 31, 1873.

754 II WM. H. THOMPSON, b. Nov. 14, 1874; d. April 10, 1876.

755 III FREDERICK D. THOMPSON, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

756 IV KATE N. THOMPSON, b. Feb. 28, 1878; d. Dec. 4, 1878.

757 V EDWIN THOMPSON, b. Oct. 31, 1879.

**733** ALMIRA<sup>1</sup> KELLAM, b. May 28, 1822; d. in Phoenix, Ariz., Sept., 1890; m. first in Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 11, 1842, Josiah A. Fletcher; b. in Glover, Vt., 1820; d. in San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1853. Was an attorney and counselor at law. Old records say that Robert Fletcher came from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, who is probably the ancestor of this Josiah A. Fletcher. Mrs. Fletcher m. second in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1872, Justin H. Olds; b. 1837; d. in Peoria, Ill., Dec. 30, 1878. Children by first marriage, eighth generation:

739 I SOPHIA C. FLETCHER, b. in Glover, Vt., Oct. 10, 1843; d. in Santa Fe, New Mexico, Jan. 27, 1873; m., in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867, Lieutenant Wm. J. Sartello; d. in New Mexico, Oct. 31, 1871.

Was an officer in U. S. Army, child ninth generation. John C. Sartello, b. at Ft. Craig, New Mexico, Oct. 30, 1869. In employ of Atchison and Santa Fe R. R. He married in Phoenix, Arizona, Oct. 28, 1890, Helen M. Robinson, b. Aug. 30, 1870. Children of tenth generation born in Phoenix, Arizona.

- 790 LAURA L. SARTELLO, b. Aug. 25, 1891.  
 791 EUGENE F. SARTELLO, b. April 1, d. May 11, 1893.  
 792 II MARY E. FLETCHER, daughter of No. 733, b. in Glover, Vt., Nov. 30, 1846; d. in Peoria, Ill., March 3, 1866.  
 793 III CHARLES A. FLETCHER, son of 733, b. in Derby Line, Vt., Nov. 12, 1848; d. in same, April 6, 1849.  
 794 IV EMMA JANE FLETCHER, daughter of 733, b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. in Topeka, Kan., June 24, 1878; m., in Peoria, Ill., June 19, 1872, Frank B. Bearce, a merchant in Emporia, Kan.

**734** EMILY F. KELLAM, b. Feb. 13, 1824, living in 1908 in Lone Star, Kan.; m. in Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 2, 1852, Ralph W. Nye; b. in Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 25, 1825; d. in Richland, Kan., Aug. 21, 1881. Was a thriving merchant in Richland, Kan. All his children except the youngest live on farms in Lone Star, Douglas Co., Kan., 1908, and are of eighth generation, b. in Irasburg, Vt.:

- 795 I ALBERT B. NYE, b. Dec. 31, 1855. Unmarried. P. O., R. D. No. 1, Lone Star, Douglas Co., Kan.  
 796 II CORA A. NYE, b. Feb. 19, 1859. Unmarried. Lives in Lone Star, Kan.  
 797 III WILLARD R. NYE, b. Dec. 23, 1861. Farmer in Lone Star. Unmarried.  
 798 IV FRANK A. NYE, b. Dec. 30, 1863. A farmer in Columbus, S. Dakota, in 1908.  
 799 V EDWARD K. NYE, b. Dec. 30, 1865. Unmarried. Farmer at Lone Star, Douglas Co., Kan., in 1908, R. D. No. 1.

**735** SARAH J. KELLAM, b. May 4, 1826; d. at Station B., Topeka, Kan.; m. in Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 8, 1849, Ephraim H. Blake; b. in Salem, Vt., Oct. 22, 1825. Resides at Station B., Topeka, Kan. Child, eighth generation:

- 800 I CHARLES E. BLAKE, b. in Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 13, 1852; d. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 5, 1855.

**736** GEORGE M. KELLAM, b. May 13, 1828, living in 1908 at 909 West Tenth Ave., Topeka, Kan., m. in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 15, 1857, Julia S. Emerson; b. in Irasburg, Vt., June 29, 1833; d. at 909 West Tenth Ave., Topeka, Kan., Mar. 6, 1902. Mr. Kellam was a farmer in Vermont, and emigrated to Kansas with his bride in March, 1857, and operated a large grain and stock farm. The land for this farm was preëmpted by Mr. Kellam shortly after going to Kansas; it was near the Kaw River, and was occupied by him until 1886, when the homestead was sold as a site for a town. He then purchased a farm near Richland, Kan. On account of the poor health of Mrs. Kellam, they moved into the city in 1901, and have since lived in the home where she died on date above stated, loved and respected by a host of friends and relatives. Children, eighth generation:

- 801 I SABINE E. KELLAM, b. in Topeka, Kan., Feb. 10, 1858. Was struck by lightning and instantly killed while milking in his field in Richland, Kan., Aug. 9, 1901. Unmarried.
- 802 II EMMA J. KELLAM, daughter of 736, b. in Topeka, July 16, 1863; d. in Topeka, May 25, 1888; m., in Topeka, Dec. 9, 1885, B. G. Brown, b. in Huntington, Ind., Nov. 30, 1861. Child of ninth generation.
- 803 III MARY A. KELLAM, daughter of No. 736, b. in Topeka, Kan., July 20, 1865. Resides with her father at 909 West 10th St., Topeka, Kan.

**737** CHARLES C.<sup>7</sup> KELLAM, b. March 17, 1830; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., March 28, 1906; m. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 6, 1857, Martha S. Damon; b. in N. Y., Sept. 26, 1831; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 1905. Children, eighth generation:

- 804 I LYDIA C. KELLAM, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m., in Topeka, Kan., Sept. 26, 1876, Eugene L. Smith, b. in Steuben, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1851. Is now (1908) a resident at 1513 Pleasant Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
- MYRA D.<sup>8</sup> KELLAM, daughter of 737, b. in Topeka, March 7, 1862; m., in Topeka, Sept. 27, 1882, George W. Dickerson, b. in Melrose, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1855, cashier of A. T. & S. F. Ry. Co., at Topeka, Kan.

**738** EDWARD P.<sup>7</sup> KELLAM, b. Sept. 28, 1832; d. in Topeka, Kan., Feb. 5, 1896; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 31, 1862, Orpha Dewolf; b. in Hanover, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1840. Was a real estate dealer in Topeka. Resided at 415 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kan. Children, eighth generation, b. in Topeka:

- 805 I GEORGE L. KELLAM, b. Dec. 20, 1866, d. in Topeka, Sept. 26, 1871.
- 806 II EDWARD B. KELLAM, son of 738, b. Dec. 12, 1871. Resides with his mother, 415 Topeka Ave., Topeka.

**739** JOSEPH S. KELLAM, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. in Topeka, Apr. 7, 1901; m. in Irasburg, Vt., 1862, Kittie Ordway; b. in Boston; resides (1908) in Topeka. Children, eighth generation, b. in Irasburg, Vt.:

- 807 I ARCHIE J. KELLAM, b. March 23, 1863. Chief of Militia Department. Resides (1902) in Topeka.
- 808 II CHARLES C. KELLAM, son of 739, b. Nov. 19, 1865.

**740** DANA D. KELLAM, b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. in Topeka, Kan., Dec. 22, 1870, Sarah Clevenger, b. in Topeka. A farmer and stockman (1908) at Langford, S. D. Children, eighth generation, b. in Topeka.

- 809 I MARY E. KELLAM, b. March 13, 1872.
- 810 II SHIRLEY S. KELLAM, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
- 811 III LEONARD B. KELLAM, b. Jan. 10, 1881; d. July 16, 1881.

## PART IV.

## DAVIS AND STANLEY.

(Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**148** SARAH,<sup>5</sup> a daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, was b. in Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 20, 1750; d. in Contoocook, N. H., Aug. 12, 1838; m. in Hopkinton, Mar. 20, 1769, John Stanley; b. in Amesbury (one record says in Bradford), June 10, 1748; d. in Hopkinton, Dec. 16, 1825. Sarah Davis Stanley came to Township 1 (now Warner), N. H., with her parents in May, 1766, and John Stanley came to Hopkinton about same time. After marrying they lived on a good farm at Contoocook, N. H., and reared a family of twelve children. The old records say that Mrs. Stanley was a kind-hearted, generous, and noble woman. She died at the old homestead where she had lived nearly seventy years, and was lamented by a host of relatives and friends. Their twelve children of sixth generation were b. in Hopkinton:

- 812 I REBECCA STANLEY, b. May 9, 1770; d. in Contoocook, Feb. 13, 1858. Unmarried; lived on the old homestead; was a consistent member of the Freewill Baptist Church.
- 813 II SARAH STANLEY, b. Nov. 17, 1771; d. at the old homestead in Hopkinton, Sept. 19, 1826; buried in Contoocook Cemetery.
- 814 III MARY STANLEY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1773. +
- 815 IV NANCY STANLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1775. +
- 816 V AQUILA STANLEY, b. 1777. +
- 817 VI ELIZA STANLEY, b. 1779. +
- 818 VII GERTRUDE STANLEY, b. 1781. +
- 819 VIII PHOEBE STANLEY, b. 1785. +
- 820 IX JOHN STANLEY, b. 1787. +
- 821 X MOSES STANLEY, b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. at the homestead in Hopkinton, March 27, 1862. Farmer; unmarried; buried in Contoocook Cemetery.
- 822 XI FRANCIS STANLEY, b. Sept. 21, 1792; was a soldier in War of 1812; d. July 7, 1814, from wounds received while on guard duty at the Fort at Portsmouth, N. H.; was buried there.
- 823 XII BETSEY STANLEY, b. 1796. +

## PART IV., CHAPTER I.

(Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**814** MARY<sup>6</sup> STANLEY, b. Sept. 12, 1773; d. July 1, 1844; m. in Hopkinton, 1796, Moses Carlton; b. in Hopkinton, May 21, 1771; d. June 7, 1845. Mr. Carlton was a clothier by trade, and lived several years in Davisville, and he afterwards moved onto a farm in West Boscawan (now Webster) until old and infirm, then he and wife lived with their daughter, Harriet, on Clements Hill in Hopkinton until their death. Both were buried in Clements Hill Cemetery. Children of seventh generation, b. in Davisville:

- 824 I SALLY CARLTON, b. 1797. +  
 825 II HARRIET CARLTON, b. 1799. +  
 826 III NANCY S. CARLTON, b. 1801. +

**824** SALLY<sup>7</sup> CARLTON, b. May 18, 1797; d. in Boscawan (now Webster), Mar. 23, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Enoch Putney, of West Boscawan; b. in Hopkinton, July 15, 1788; d. in West Boscawan, Mar. 2, 1853. Was a thrifty farmer in Boscawan where his children of eighth generation were born:

- 827 I FRANCIS S. PUTNEY, son of 824, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m., Sept. 20, 1843, Nancy W. Siblay, a woman of much intellectual ability, b. in Eddington, Maine, July 10, 1819. Resided on the homestead, where their children of ninth generation were born.  
 828 I WM. J. PUTNEY, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1847.  
 829 II FRANK E. PUTNEY, b. April 12, 1847; d. Dec. 23, 1849.  
 830 III WM. S. PUTNEY, b. March 24, 1849; m. Jennie Call, of Webster, June 22, 1876. No children. Mr. Putney has filled several town offices with ability. Resides in Webster, N. H.  
 831 IV CLARA A. PUTNEY, b. Sept. 28, 1850; was a school-teacher; d. in Webster, May 16, 1878.  
 832 V MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> PUTNEY, daughter of No. 827, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m., Sept. 22, 1875, Sheldon M. Scribner, of Providence, R. I., b. Sept. 22, 1848. Mrs. Scribner d. in Providence, R. I., May 13, 1881; buried at Webster. Children of ninth generation born in Providence, R. I.  
 833 HOWARD S. SCRIBNER, b. July 29, 1876; lived with his uncle, Wm. Putney, of Webster, N. H.  
 834 HARLAN W. SCRIBNER, b. March 6, 1878; lived with his grandparents in Webster (1882).  
 835 ORRIN F. SCRIBNER, b. Sept. 23, 1879; d. in Providence, R. I., July 10, 1880.  
 836 VI JOSEPHINE E. PUTNEY, daughter of No. 827, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1857.  
 837 VII ORRIN F. PUTNEY, son of No. 827, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. at the homestead, March 20, 1881.  
 838 VIII LUTHER C. PUTNEY, son of No. 827, b. July 26, 1859. A farmer; resides at the homestead.  
 839 IX FRED W. PUTNEY, son of No. 827, b. Jan. 21, 1866; lived in Webster.

- 840 MOSES C. PUTNEY, son of 824, b. Dec. 14, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1841, at the homestead.  
 841 CLARISSA A. PUTNEY, daughter of 824, b. Sept. 21, 1825; d. at the homestead, June 3, 1846.

## CARLTON AND EMERSON.

**825** HARRIET<sup>7</sup> CARLTON, dau. of No. 814, b. July 25, 1799; d. in Hopkinton on Clements Hill, July 28, 1851; m. in 1818, Day Emerson; b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 1, 1789; d. Nov. 1, 1841; buried in Clements Hill Cemetery. He had the reputation of a fine farmer, and both of them as being good citizens. Children of eighth generation, b. in Hopkinton:

- 842 I STEPHEN EMERSON, b. June 20, 1820; d. at the homestead, July 26, 1837.  
 843 II MARY P.<sup>a</sup> EMERSON, daughter of 825, b. November 1, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1857; m., 1845, Horace P. Dow, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 28, 1819; d. in Fisherfield (now Penacook), N. H., Jan. 15, 1880; buried in Clements Hill Cemetery. Mr. Dow lived after marriage at the Emerson homestead on Clements Hill until 1863, then sold out and moved to Penacook, Concord, Ward 10. He was a carpenter and worked at that business much of his life. Children ninth generation.  
 844 I CLARA J.<sup>a</sup> Dow, daughter of 843, b. March 24, 1846; m., in Warner, March 23, 1865, Henry A. Stevens, b. in Warner, June 26, 1845, carriage maker. Resides in Ayers Village, Mass. Children b. in Fisherville, N. H., tenth generation.  
 845 FRANK D. STEVENS, b. Jan. 31, 1868; d. May 3, 1869; buried in Contcook Cemetery.  
 846 IDA MAY STEVENS, b. Dec. 26, 1869.  
 847 II CHARLES K.<sup>a</sup> Dow, son of 843, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. May 19, 1849.  
 848 III HARRIET E.<sup>a</sup> Dow, daughter of 843, b. Dec. 9, 1850; m., in Manchester, Nov. 19, 1870, Erastus F. Bean, a resident of Penacook in 1908. Child of tenth generation b. in Fisherville.  
 849 HORACE D. BEAN, b. Nov. 3, 1871.  
 850 IV FRANK S.<sup>a</sup> Dow, son of 843, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1855.  
 851 —. Dow, d. young.  
 852 V MARY P.<sup>a</sup> Dow, daughter of 843, b. March 8, 1854; m., in Penacook, Feb. 29, 1872, Abner R. Farnham, a farmer of West Concord, N. H. Child of tenth generation b. in West Concord.  
 853 RUSSELL O. FARNHAM, b. May 3, 1876; d. Nov. 27, 1881.

**826** NANCY S. CARLTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. in West Boscawan, N. H., June 21, 1851; m. 1819, Daniel C. Gookin; b. in Boscawan, Nov. 2, 1799; d. in Franklin, Oct. 27, 1880. Both buried in cemetery at West Salisbury, N. H. Mr. Gookin was by trade a shoemaker and miller, and a prominent man in Masonic circles. Children of eighth generation, b. in West Boscawan:

- 854 I MARTHA C. GOOKIN, daughter of 826, b. July 3, 1820; m. first in Salisbury, Nov., 1841, Wm. H. Huntoon, b. in Andover, Oct. 8, 1817. Mr. Huntoon was a miller several years at West Salisbury, then bought the stage route from that place to N. Boscawan, and in 1863 sold out and went to farming in Andover, which he followed a few years; then went to Boston and was employed as an officer in State Prison for five years; then his



health failed and he returned to the country, and died in Newport, N. H., June 19, 1875. Mrs. Huntoon m., second, in Franklin, March 30, 1832, Charles C. Davis, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 15, 1817. Mr. Davis was for some time deputy sheriff and jailer for Merrimac County, and warder of the Merrimac Co. farm. In 1832 he located on a farm in Andover, where he d. in April, 1903. Children of ninth generation b. in Salisbury.

- 855 I FLORA J. HUNTOON, b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. in Andover, 1864, John J. Hadley, b. in Enfield, Feb. 14, 1840. Children of tenth generation.

856 EMMA G. HADLEY, b. in Andover, April 17, 1865.

857 WM. D. HADLEY, b. in Sunapee, N. H., June 27, 1875.

- II LYDIA ANN HUNTOON, daughter of No. 854, b. Jan. 3, 1845; m., in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871, Wm. F. Simons, b. in Weare, May 5, 1842. Employed in freight and ticket office of Northern and Clermont R. R. Lives at Concord, N. H. Child of tenth generation.

GRACE F. SIMONS, b. in Concord, July 28, 1875.

- 858 III NANCY E. HUNTOON, daughter of 854, b. Sept. 18, 1852; resides at Andover, N. H.

ALFRED H.<sup>a</sup> GOOKIN, son of No. 826, b. in West Boscawan, July 12, 1826; d. Dec. 4, 1826; buried in old cemetery at Webster, N. H.

## WHEELER, RICHARDS, AND STANLEY.

## PART IV., CHAPTER II.

(Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**815** NANCY<sup>6</sup> STANLEY, a dau. of John and Sarah (Davis) Stanley, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1775; d. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 1, 1870; m. in Hopkinton, Nov. 8, 1808, Richard Wheeler; b. in Salem, Jan. 2, 1773; d. in Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 12, 1857. Occupation, farming in Dunbarton for thirty years. In 1837 he moved to Atkinson. Children, seventh generation, b. in Dunbarton:

859 I FRANCIS WHEELER, b. Aug. 18, 1809; d. same day.

860 II LOUISA WHEELER, b. 1812. +

861 III MARY WHEELER, b. 1815. +

862 IV BETSEY S. WHEELER, b. 1818. +

863 V LORENZO WHEELER, b. Oct. 30, 1819; d. Jan. 22, 1821.

## RICHARDS, EMERSON, WOODBURY.

**860** LOUISA WHEELER, b. Oct. 28, 1812; d. in Methuen, Mass., May 3, 1879; m. in Salem, Jan. 25, 1838, Leveret P. E. Richards; b. in Atkinson, Aug. 30, 1818. Was a real estate agent in Salem, N. H. Children of eighth generation:

864 I WHEELER RICHARDS, b. in Gloucester, Mass., 1838; d. in Methuen, N. H., 1841.

865 II ORRAN S. RICHARDS, b. in Manchester, Sept. 9, 1840; m., in Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1865, Abbie O. Saville, b. in Gloucester, Mass., 1849. Employed as salesman in wholesale store at Washington, D. C.

866 III CATHARINE D. RICHARDS, b. in Atkinson, May 25, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1853, in Atkinson.

867 IV WHEELER RICHARDS, son of 860, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 19, 1848; m., in Salem, Mass., May 26, 1872, Augusta A. Dresser, b. Oct. 9, 1843. Employed as salesman in a store in Lawrence, Mass. Children eighth generation b. in Danvers, Mass.

868 I WALTER P. RICHARDS, b. July 3, 1874.

II ERRETT D. RICHARDS, b. Sept. 23, 1876.

**861** MARY G. WHEELER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. in Atkinson, May 16, 1839, Gilbert Emerson; b. in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 24, 1807. A retired shoemaker. Lived in Methuen, Mass. Child, eighth generation, b. in Methuen: Emma F. Emerson, b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 5, 1864.

**862** BETSEY S.<sup>7</sup> WHEELER, b. June 4, 1818; m. in Dunbarton, Aug. 25, 1836, Lyman Woodbury; b. in Dunbarton, May 31, 1808. Was a farmer in Dunbarton, N. H. Children of eighth generation, b. in Dunbarton:

- 869 I MARY A. WOODBURY, b. June 28, 1837; m., in Bow, N. H., March 28, 1862, Wm. A. Elliott, b. in Penacook, June 5, 1840. Farmer; lived in Bow. Child of ninth generation b. in Bow.
- 870 FRED E. ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 17, 1863.

## ORDWAY, HADLEY, WAITE, STANLEY.

- 871 II LOUISA A.<sup>s</sup> WOODBURY, daughter of No. 862, b. June 2, 1843; m., in Manchester, May 15, 1862, E. Ordway, b. in Gofftown, Aug. 31, 1834. Farmer in Gofftown. No children.
- 872 III LUCRETIA A.<sup>s</sup> WOODBURY, daughter of 862, b. Nov. 27, 1847; m., in Bow, N. H., Oct. 6, 1864, Lawrence P. Hadley, b. in Dunbarton, May 16, 1842. A blacksmith; resides in Dunbarton. Child ninth generation.
- 873 GRACE E. HADLEY, b. in Dunbarton, Oct. 8, 1868.
- 874 IV NETTIE I.<sup>s</sup> WOODBURY, daughter of 862, b. Dec. 10, 1857; m., in Dunbarton, Dec. 31, 1877, Augustus F. Waite or Walls, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., May 16, 1853, a farmer in Dunbarton, N. H. Child ninth generation b. in Dunbarton.
- 875 MARION L. W——, b. in Dunbarton, Sept. 20, 1880.

## STANLEY.

## PART IV., CHAPTER III.

(Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**816** AQUILA<sup>6</sup> STANLEY, b. Apr. 30, 1777, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Jan. 4, 1810, Margaret Story; b. in Hopkinton, July 9, 1788. The spring following their marriage they emigrated to Tunbridge, Vt., and settled on a good farm, and after a few years removed to another farm at North Randolph, Vt., where he resided until his death, Feb. 16, 1839, which occurred from being accidentally thrown from a sleigh. His wife survived him over forty years, living the last twenty-five years of her life in the family of her youngest son. She died at N. Randolph, Vt., Apr. 13, 1881. Children, seventh generation:

- 876 I EDWARD B. STANLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1810. +
- 877 II THOMAS S. STANLEY, b. 1812. +
- 878 III CHARLOTTE STANLEY, b. 1816. +
- 879 IV HORACE STANLEY, b. 1819. +
- 880 V GEORGE O. STANLEY, b. 1828. +

**876** EDWARD B.<sup>7</sup> STANLEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 17, 1810; m. in Tunbridge, Vt., Mar. 27, 1834, Betsey W. Tarbell; b. in Tunbridge, Jan. 8, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1851, in Royalton, Vt.; m. second in 1852, Mariah Ormsby; b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1820. A farmer of Randolph, Vt. Children of eighth generation by first wife.

- 881 I JOHN A. STANLEY,<sup>8</sup> +
- 882 II MARTHA W. STANLEY. +
- 883 III DANIEL T. STANLEY. +
- 884 IV NEWELL D. STANLEY. +

## STANLEY AND ALLEN.

**881** JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> STANLEY, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Mar. 7, 1835; m. in 1868, Lucinda Houghton; b. in Orange, Vt., 1838. Children, ninth generation, b. in Washington, Vt.

- 885 I MARY M.<sup>9</sup> STANLEY, b. Sept. 6, 1869.
- 886 II HELEN E. STANLEY, b. June 24, 1881.

**882** MARTHA W.<sup>8</sup> STANLEY, b. in Washington, Vt., Nov. 22, 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1862, Nelson D. Allen, of Chelsea, Vt. Resides in Lacross, Wis.

**883** DANIEL T. STANLEY, b. in Washington, Vt., Apr. 25, 1843. A teamster at Pawtucket, R. I.

## STANLEY, WORKS.

**884** NEWELL D. STANLEY, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 11, 1848. Was educating himself for an Episcopal Minister at Fondulac, Wis., in 1882.

**886** Child of Edward B.<sup>1</sup> Stanley by his second wife.

**887** v CHARLES E. STANLEY, b. in Royalton, Vt., June 18, 1853; m., in Boston, Mas., Jan. 1881, Lillie Ayers, b. in Manton, R. I., 1860. A farmer at Chelsea, Vt., in 1881.

## STANLEY, WORKS.

**877** THOMAS S.<sup>1</sup> STANLEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 30, 1812; m. in Randolph, Vt., Apr. 16, 1839, Melnida Blodgette; b. in Tunbridge, Apr. 15, 1816. Mr. Stanley was a farmer in Randolph, Vt., until 1855, then emigrated to Wyocena, Wis. Children of eighth generation, b. in Randolph, Vt.

**888** I ANN MAY STANLEY. +

**889** II HENRY C. STANLEY. +

**888** ANNA M.<sup>2</sup> STANLEY, b. June, 1840; m. in Wyocena, Wis., Jan. 1, 1857, Henry S. Works; b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 28, 1833. Was a farmer in Wyocena about eight or nine years, then moved to Casson, Minn., where he went into the lumber business. Children of ninth generation:

**890** I CLARA A. WORKS, b. in Wyocena, Wis., Nov. 24, 1858.

**891** II MINNIE M. WORKS, b. in Wyocena, Wis., Oct. 9, 1860.

**892** III JENNIE M. WORKS, b. in Lowell, Vt., June 23, 1862.

**893** IV LILLIE M. WORKS, b. in Wyocena, Wis., Nov. 2, 1865.

**894** v GEORGE S. WORKS, b. in Kasson, Minn., Sept. 15, 1871.

**895** VI FRANK B. WORKS, b. in Kasson, Minn., Sept. 21, 1880.

**889** HENRY C.<sup>2</sup> STANLEY, b. Apr. 22, 1842; m. in Wyocena, Wis., Oct. 1, 1868, Ada E. Twitchell; b. in Wyocena, Sept. 12, 1848. Farmer in Wyocena. Children, ninth generation:

**896** I MARY B. STANLEY, b. in Wyocena, Wis., May 10, 1870.

**897** II GUY C. STANLEY, b. in Wyocena, Wis., April 11, 1879.

**898** III FRANK A. STANLEY, b. in Wyocena, Wis., Dec. 13, 1880.

**878** CHARLOTTE<sup>1</sup> STANLEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Mar. 8, 1816; m. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 20, 1838, James Davis; b. in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 22, 1814; and in 1838 located on a farm in Royalton, Vt. Children, eighth generation, b. in Royalton, Vt.:

**899** I ELLEN M. DAVIS, b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. in Barnard, Vt., June 20, 1861; m. Len. D. Leavett, of Barnard, Vt., April 16, 1861, b. in Royalton, Vt., Nov. 29, 1838. No children.

**900** II SARAH J. DAVIS. +

**901** III MINNIE M. DAVIS. +

**902** IV WM. J. DAVIS. +

**900** SARAH J. DAVIS,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 23, 1866, Wm. D. Lee, of Tunbridge; b. in Highgate, Vt., Mar. 17, 1841. Emigrated to Newark, O., and engaged in the iron business. Children of ninth generation:

**903** I NELLIE D. LEE, b. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 14, 1867.

**904** II CHARLES A. LEE, b. in Royalton, July 9, 1871.

**905** III KATE M. LEE, b. in Newark, Ohio, June 2, 1873.

**906** IV CHARLOTTE M. LEE, b. in Newark, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1875.

#### MARSH, DAVIS, AND STANLEY.

**901** MINNIE M. DAVIS,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 21, 1873, Charles E. Marsh; b. in Sharon, Vt., Apr. 9, 1850. Farmer, resides in Royalton. Children, ninth generation, b. in Royalton:

**907** I KATE F. MARSH, b. Oct. 24, 1875.

**908** II JOHN C. MARSH, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

**902** WM. JACOB<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. May 9, 1855; m. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 17, 1877, Maria P. Cowdry; b. in Royalton, Vt., Aug. 14, 1857. Moved to Concord, N. H. Children, ninth generation:

**909** I KATHARINE M. DAVIS, b. in Royalton, Vt., Aug. 28, 1878.

**879** HORACE<sup>r</sup> STANLEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Mar. 23, 1819; m. in Tunbridge, Jan. 27, 1861, Carrie S. Blodgett; b. in Randolph, June 13, 1835. Was a carriage manufacturer at Randolph, Vt. Child, eighth generation:

**910** I ABEL E. STANLEY, b. at N. Randolph, Sept. 14, 1862.

**880** GEORGE O.<sup>r</sup> STANLEY, b. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 3, 1828; m. in E. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 22, 1850, Maryett Sprague; b. in Randolph, Nov. 7, 1829. Was with his brother, Horace, in carriage business at Randolph, Vt. Children, eighth generation, b. in Randolph:

**911** I MARY A. STANLEY.<sup>s</sup> +

**912** II CHARLOTTE D. STANLEY. +

**913** III FLORENCE I. STANLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Jan. 3, 1875.

**914** IV NELLIE M. STANLEY, b. March 25, 1861; lived with her parents.

#### STANLEY AND CONE.

**911** MARY A. STANLEY,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1871, Albert M. Cone; b. in Northfield, Nov., 1846. Farmer in N. Randolph, Vt. Children of ninth generation, b. in N. Randolph, Vt.

**915** I GEORGE A. CONE, b. Sept. 17, 1873; d. March 22, 1875.

**916** II FLORENCE E. CONE, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

**917** III MABEL CONE, b. July 20, 1877; d. Sept. 25, 1877.

**918** IV WILLIS C. CONE, b. Oct. 21, 1878.

**912** CHARLOTTE D.<sup>s</sup> STANLEY, b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. in Randolph, Oct. 18, 1881, Frank C. Cone; b. in Northfield, July 31, 1843. Was a farmer in N. Randolph, Vt.

## STANLEY, MORGAN.

## PART IV., CHAPTER IV.

(Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**817** ELIZA STANLEY,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of John and Sarah (Davis) Stanley, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., July 24, 1779; d. in Sutton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1851; m. in Hopkinton, Sept., 1811, James Morgan; b. in New London, N. H., 1784; d. of cancer July 2, 1859. Mr. Morgan was an industrious and thrifty farmer, and both respected in their community. In their old age they lived with their oldest son. Their children, b. in Sutton, N. H., seventh generation:

919 I HORACE MORGAN. +

920 II DANIEL MORGAN, b. May 15, 1815; accidentally killed by falling from a platform at Franklin Falls, Jan. 10, 1882; buried in New London.

921 III FRANCIS MORGAN, b. May 7, 1817; d. Nov., 1824, in Sutton; buried in New London Cemetery.

922 IV ADALINE MORGAN, b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. July 31, 1825, in Sutton; buried in New London Cemetery.

**919** HORACE<sup>7</sup> MORGAN, b. May 26, 1813; m. in Sutton, Nov. 26, 1835, Mary Ann Chadwick; b. in Goshen, N. H., Jan. 7, 1817. Mr. Morgan was a paper manufacturer at Franklin Falls, N. H. Children, eighth generation, b. in Sutton:

923 I SIDNEY MORGAN, b. 1838. +

924 II MARY A. MORGAN, b. April 8, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1841.

925 III SARAH E. MORGAN, b. 1841. +

926 IV WILLIAM B. MORGAN, b. 1850. +

927 V CARRIE MORGAN, b. in Sutton, N. H., July 31, 1851.

928 VI EZRA G. MORGAN, b. 1854. +

929 VII ALVAH C. MORGAN, b. 1858. +

## MORGAN.

**923** SIDNEY<sup>8</sup> MORGAN, b. July 22, 1838; m. in Wilmot, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865, Christiana Roby; b. in Sutton, Aug. 28, 1844. Lived at Franklin Falls, employed in hosiery mills. Child, ninth generation:

930 I STELLA MORGAN, b. in Franklin Falls.

**925** SARAH E. MORGAN, b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. in Wilmot, Nov. 1, 1863, James Sweatt; b. in Andover, Mar. 15, 1840. Employed in paper mills, Franklin Falls, N. H.

**926** WILLIAM B. MORGAN, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. in Franklin, Aug. 25, 1870, Clara Wadleigh; b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 27,

1848; d. in Manchester, Oct. 1, 1879; buried at Franklin Falls. He was salesman in a store at Franklin. Children, ninth generation:

931 I ZELLA L. MORGAN, b. in Franklin, Oct. 27, 1874; d. Jan. 19, 1877; buried in a cemetery at the Falls.

932 II HARVEY B. MORGAN, b. in Franklin, June 10, 1878.

**928** EZRA G.<sup>s</sup> MORGAN, b. Aug. 4, 1854; m. in Franklin, Apr. 1, 1880, Hannah Sullivan; b. in Fisherville, Dec. 4, 1859. Residence, Franklin Falls. Employed in paper factory at the Falls.

**929** ALVAH C.<sup>s</sup> MORGAN, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. July 3, 1880, Elizabeth Martin; b. in Sharon, Vt., Mar. 17, 1861. Employed in paper mill at Franklin Falls.



## QUIMBY, FLANDERS.

## PART IV., CHAPTER V.

(Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**818** GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> STANLEY, dau. of John and Sarah (Davis) Stanley, b. in Hopkinton, Aug 1, 1781; d. in Enfield, N. H., Sept. 28, 1865; m. first Dec. 15, 1822, Benjamin Quimby, of Enfield; b. 1761; d. May 31, 1837; m. second in March, 1843, Moses Flanders, of Grantham; b. 1763; d. in Enfield, Apr. 10, 1853. All were buried in cemetery on Methodist Hill in Grantham, N. H. Mrs. Flanders, having had no children, bequeathed her house to the F. W. Baptist Society for a parsonage, and her money to the church at Weare. Her obituary says, "She will long be remembered for her deeds of kindness and benevolence."



THE OLD HOUSE AT DAVISVILLE, N. H.,

Near the falls of the Warner River, was built by Capt. Francis Davis in 1774-5, is 28x45 feet, two stories high, built in old colonial style, is now, 1908, in good condition, has always been owned by some of the Davises, and among them have been some noted men and women who have taken a prominent part in society and public affairs. First its builder was the chief man to get Warner surveyed and he got the township incorporated. He was a delegate to the convention to form first Constitution for State of New Hampshire, and first Representative from Warner to State Legislature; was captain of a military company and held many other public offices. Three of his sons, Wells, Francis and Aquila, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, and Aquila was a general in the War of 1812 and a Representative to the New Hampshire Legislature. Nathan Davis was captain of Militia and Nathaniel A. was in the Legislature and held various public offices. Walter S. Davis was a member of State Senate and Henry C. Davis, now owner of the old mansion, is Warner's present Representative in the Legislature. Several useful inventions have been patented by descendants of Capt. Francis Davis and a number of the women have been scholars teachers, authors or musicians.





CAPT. FRANCIS DAVIS' MONUMENT, DAVISVILLE, N. H.





MAIN STREET, DAVISVILLE, N. H

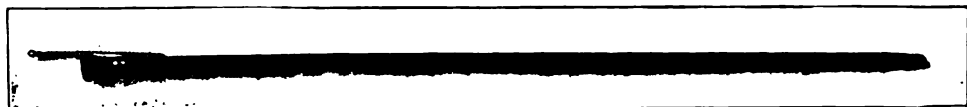


THE FALLS, DAVISVILLE, N. H.





HOUSE OF ALPHEUS DAVIS,  
Son of Zebulon Davis; also Paine Davis' Home, Warner, N. H.



THE DAVIS CANE  
Brought to America in 1647. See sketch of the old cane, page 186



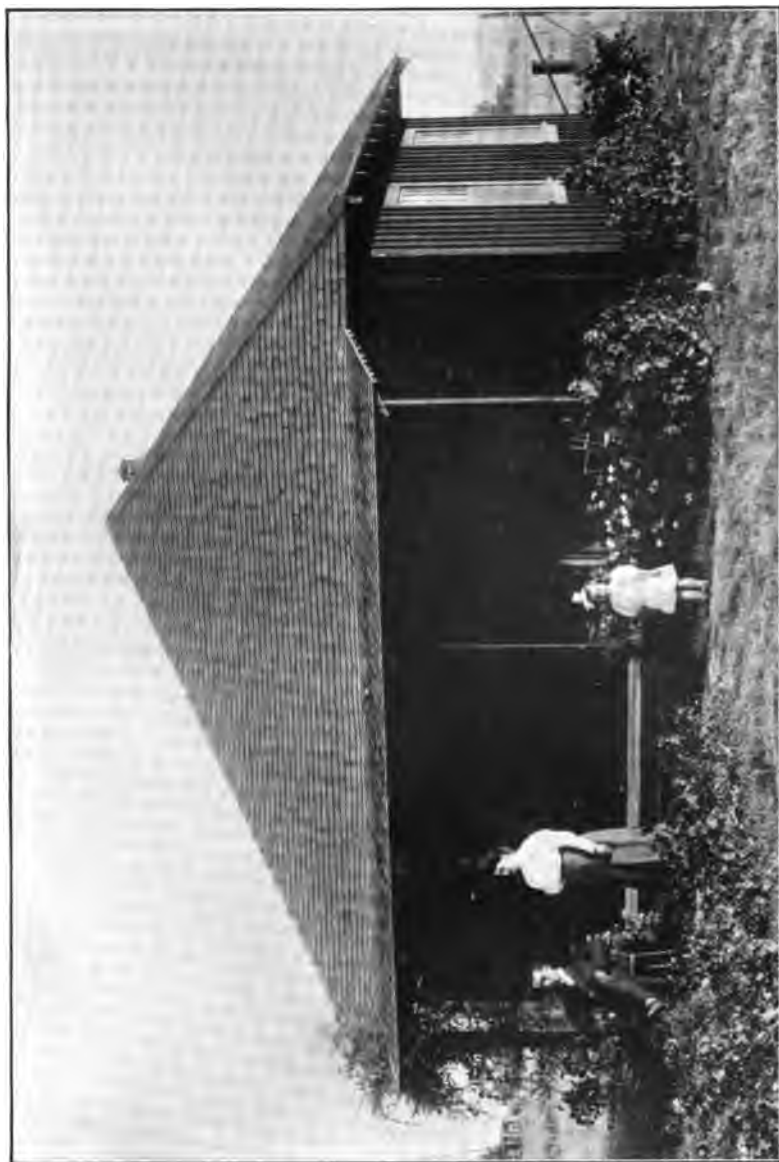




" THE ARABIAN "

Was designed and built at Baltimore, Md., in 1834, for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company under the direction of Phineas Davis, who in 1831 designed and built " The York," the first coal-burning engine in the United States.





COTTAGE HOME OF CLEMENTINE AND M. LILLIE (SHADE) BECHDOLT, LOS ANGELES, CAL.  
No. 1329. An oil well at the left.





JONAS AND HANNAH MULLETT. No. 1275 Of Blissfield, Ohio.





MISS MABEL FISKE DAVIS No. 1470  
Contoocook, N. H.





## PART IV., CHAPTER VI.

(Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**819** PHOEBE<sup>6</sup> STANLEY, a dau. of John and Sarah (Davis) Stanley, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1785; d. in Franklin, N. H., Apr. 5, 1870; m. in Hopkinton, Nov. 22, 1810, Moses Flanders; b. in Warner, N. H., June 28, 1779; d. July 20, 1829, in Warner. Was a shoemaker in Warner and an industrious and a worthy man. Mrs. Flanders resided most of the time, after her husband's death, in Warner, but in the fall of 1869 she went to Franklin Falls to remain with Horace Morgan's family during the winter, at which place she died. Her remains were buried in Davisville Cemetery by the side of her husband and daughter. Child of the seventh generation:

933 I SARAH FLANDERS, b. in Warner, June 13, 1814; d. in Davisville, June 26, 1859.

## STANLEY.

## PART IV., CHAPTER VII.

(Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**820** JOHN<sup>6</sup> STANLEY, son of John and Sarah (Davis) Stanley, b. Mar. 22, 1787; d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1869; m. in Westmoreland, June 20, 1818, Sally Brokins; b. in Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1788; d. in Westmoreland, Mass., May 30, 1875. Mr. Stanley went to Westmoreland in 1815 and engaged in farming, and was a fine agriculturist. Was a man of few words and sterling common sense, and a highly respected citizen. Children of John Stanley of seventh generation, b. in Westmoreland, N. Y.:

934 I FRANCIS G. STANLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. 1819. +

935 II HELEN M. STANLEY, b. 1827. +

## STANLEY, DELONG, SHAFFER.

**934** FRANCIS G. STANLEY, b. June 17, 1819; m. in Brownsville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1846, Barbara Munroe; b. in Lanark, Scotland, May 3, 1826. Children, eighth generation:

I SARAH J. STANLEY, b. in Whitestown, N. Y., May 12, 1848; m. in Joliet, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868, Stephen V. DeLong, b. in Easton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1837. A carpenter in Joliet, Ill. Children ninth generation, born in Joliet, Ill.

936 FRANCIS E. DELONG, b. Aug. 31, 1869.

937 GERTIE L. DELONG, b. July 3, 1874.

938 GRACIE AMELIA DELONG, b. July 3, 1874. } Twins.

939 II FRANCES A.<sup>8</sup> STANLEY, daughter of 934, b. at Hecla Works, N. Y., June 10, 1855; m. in Joliet, Ill., June 22, 1877, Ephraim L. Shaffer, b. in Manhattan, Ill., Oct. 1, 1852. Coal dealer in Joliet, Ill. Children ninth generation born in Joliet, Ill.

940 EDDIE F. SHAFFER, b. May 29, 1878.

941 FRANCES M. SHAFFER, b. Dec. 7, 1880.

942 III HATTIE A. STANLEY, daughter of 934, b. March 22, 1862, in Joliet, Ill.

## MORRIS.

**935** HELEN M.<sup>7</sup> STANLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1827; m. in Westmoreland, N. Y., June 15, 1851, Joseph Morris; b. in Framfield, England, Nov. 11, 1821. Mr. Morris removed to Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children of eighth generation, b. in Westmoreland:

943 I MARY R. MORRIS, b. May 9, 1852; m., in Joliet, Ill., Nov. 12, 1873, Hiram Bush, b. in Dunbar, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1837. Farmer at Falls River, Mo. Children of ninth generation.

944 I ARTHUR H. BUSH, b. in Joliet, Ill., Jan. 19, 1875.

945 II NELLIE BUSH, b. in New Leon, Ill., Oct. 13, 1876.

946 III WALTER M. BUSH, b. in Mexico, Mo., July 19, 1878.

947 IV FRANK S. BUSH, b. in Falls River Township, Mo., Nov. 3, 1880; d. July 16, 1881.

948 II HELEN<sup>8</sup> S. MORRIS, b. Nov. 12, 1853.

950 III GERTRUDE A.<sup>9</sup> MORRIS, b. Dec. 27, 1854.

951 IV HARRIET J. MORRIS, b. Nov. 13, 1856.

JOHN S.<sup>9</sup> MORRIS, b. June 21, 1862.

## WYMAN.

## PART IV., CHAPTER VIII.

(Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**823** BETSEY<sup>6</sup> STANLEY, b. Jan. 19, 1796; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 31, 1869; m. in Henniker, Sept. 20, 1820, Ebenezer Wyman, a wealthy farmer; b. in Deering, Aug. 23, 1780; d. in Deering, Dec. 14, 1863. After his death, Mrs. Wyman removed from the homestead to a cottage at Hillsboro Bridge, where she lived, and a few weeks before her death she went on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Perley, at Lebanon, N. H., where she took sick and died. Her remains and those of her husband and seven children rest in Deering Cemetery near Hillsboro Bridge, where a fine family monument is erected to their memory. Children of seventh generation, b. in Deering:

- 952 I ELIZABETH S. WYMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1821; d. of consumption, Jan. 29, 1854.
- 953 II MEHITABLE WYMAN, b. 1822. +
- 954 III JOHN S. WYMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. March 8, 1840; consumption.
- 955 IV CHARLES WYMAN, b. 1825. +
- 956 V DANIEL WYMAN, b. May 23, 1826; d. March 22, 1828; consumption.
- 957 VI ABBY D. WYMAN, b. 1827. +
- 958 VII 2d DANIEL WYMAN, b. 1829. +
- 959 VIII SYBIL WYMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1852; consumption.
- 960 IX CYNTHIA WYMAN, b. 1832. +
- 961 X ALMIRA WYMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 29, 1846; consumption.
- 962 XI ALMENIA WYMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Oct. 29, 1846; consumption.
- 963 XII MORRIS WYMAN, b. 1837. +
- 964 XIII Female WYMAN child b. and d. April 15, 18—.

## REED.

**953** MEHITABLE<sup>6</sup> WYMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. in Deering, Apr. 25, 1844, Joseph W. Reed; b. in Woburn, Mass., Apr. 26, 1820. Lived in Charleston, Mass. Children, ninth generation:

- 965 I JOSEPH M. REED, b. in Woburn, Feb. 27, 1845; m., June 23, 1874, Mira E. Eames, b. in Rockport, Mass., Jan. 27, 1846. Mr. Reed served in the Civil War. Resides at Rockport, Mass. Child tenth generation.
- 966 MARY E. REED, b. in Rockport, Aug. 20, 1877.
- 967 II ABBY E. REED, b. in Boston, Aug. 24, 1849; m., Feb. 9, 1869, Nahum C. Piper, b. in Waltham, Mass., July 14, 1841. Served three years in Civil War for the Union. Children of tenth generation born in Worcester, Mass.
- 968 FLORENCE E. PIPER, b. May 5, 1874.
- 969 ABBY E. PIPER, b. Aug. 24, 1875.
- 970 III WYMAN REED, son of 953, b. in Boston, June 7, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1855.
- 971 IV FLORENCE W. REED, daughter of 953, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 22, 1862; d. April 29, 1865.
- 972 V CLARENCE W. REED, twin of Florence W. Reed; lived with his parents.

**955** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WYMAN, b. Mar. 5, 1825; m. in Enfield, Sept. 13, 1849, Julia Ann Gile; b. in Enfield, June 19, 1825; d. in Hillsboro, Aug. 2, 1867; buried in Deering Cemetery; m. second in Lebanon, May 14, 1877, Rhoda Ann Allen; b. in Lynn, May 10, 1835. Occupation, farmer and stockman in Hillsboro, N. H. Children, eighth generation, by first marriage:

- 973 I NELLIE M. WYMAN, b. in Hillsboro, May 26, 1851; m., at Hillsboro, Dec. 14, 1877, Roswell S. Fox, b. in Dracut, Mass., March 3, 1846. Mr. Fox was a milkman in Dracut. Child of ninth generation b. in Dracut.
- 973 WARREN W. FOX, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
- 974 II GEORGE S. WYMAN, son of 955, b. in Hillsboro, Dec. 21, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1854.
- 975 III CHARLES E. WYMAN, son of 955, b. in Hillsboro, April 25, 1858; d. June 3, 1859.
- 976 IV JAMES A. WYMAN, son of 955, b. in Charlestown, April 16, 1862; d. in Hillsboro, April 22, 1865.
- 977 V GEORGE E. WYMAN, son of 955, b. in Hillsboro, March 15, 1864; resides there in 1908.
- 978 VI MABEL P. WYMAN, b. in Hillsboro, March 21, 1866.

#### GREGG, WYMAN, PERLEY, PIKE.

**957** ABBY D. WYMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. in Deering, Nov. 22, 1849, Samuel Gregg; b. in Deering, Mar. 18, 1819. Was a farmer in Deering until 1868, then went to Omaha, Neb., where he died Feb. 5, 1878. No children.

**958** Second DANIEL WYMAN, b. Sept 10, 1829; m. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 30, 1854, Ann R. Webster; b. in Concord, Oct. 10, 1830. Carried on the milk business in Concord, N. H. Children of eighth generation, b. in Concord:

- 979 I CLARA L. WYMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1856; m., July 20, 1881, George L. Lincoln, of Concord, a dealer in furniture in Concord, N. H.
- 980 II IDA V.<sup>a</sup> WYMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1858.
- 981 III ALICE P. WYMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1860.
- 982 IV LIZZIE L. WYMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Dec. 13, 1864.
- 983 V LIZZIE A. WYMAN, b. April 28, 1866.
- 984 VI ANNABEL P. WYMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

**960** CYNTHIA WYMAN, b. May 17, 1832; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 12, 1898; m. in Deering, Nov. 2, 1857, Edwin A. Perley; b. in Enfield, Dec. 22, 1823. Was a farmer in Lebanon in 1903. Children of eighth generation, b. in Lebanon, N. H.:

- 985 BESSIE A. PERLEY, b. June 31, 1862; m., in Lebanon, Sept. 6, 1888, Henry Pike, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 20, 1860; children.
- 986 I LUCILE P.<sup>a</sup> PIKE, b. in Lebanon, July 15, 1890.
- 987 II Child b. in Oct., 1891; d. Aug. 12, 1893.

**963** MORRIS WYMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. at Warehouse Point, Conn., Sept. 8, 1870, Fannie Whipple; b. at Warehouse Point, Aug. 6, 1849. Went to Golden City, Colo., where he was in business. No children when last heard from.

## DAVIS, GOULD.

## PART V.

(Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**149** JOANNA,<sup>5</sup> a dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1751; d. June 6, 1839, and was buried by Shaker community at Canterbury, N. H., where she had lived for over twenty years. She came with her parents from Amesbury, Mass., to township No. 1, now Warner, N. H., in May, 1766; m. first in Hopkinton in 1769, Johnathan Chase; b. in Amesbury, Mass., 1750; d. in Hopkinton, 1773; m. second in Hopkinton, 1775, Moses Gould; b. in Newberry, Mass., Apr. 13, 1738; d. in Hopkinton, Oct. 26, 1815. Mr. Gould was a prosperous farmer in Hopkinton. Children b. in Hopkinton of sixth generation by first husband:

988 I JONATHAN CHASE, b. 1770; d. 1772.

989 II MOLLEY CHASE, b. Jan. 22, 1772; d. May 1, 1806; unmarried.

Children by second marriage b. in Hopkinton.

989 III JONATHAN GOULD, b. Dec. 16, 1776; d. July 1, 1800, in Hopkinton.

990 IV MOSES<sup>4</sup> GOULD, b. 1779. +

991 V ENOCH GOULD, b. 1781. +

## PART V., CHAPTER I.

(Joanna,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**990** MOSES GOULD, JR.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. in Hopkinton, Nov. 10, 1854; m. in Warner, 1807, Hannah Currier; b. in Warner, Mar. 27, 1783; d. Nov. 29, 1861. She was a daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Chase) Currier, of Warner. Mr. Gould occupied the old Gould homestead on Gould Hill until his death. Buried in Hopkinton Village Cemetery. Children of seventh generation, b. in Hopkinton:

- 992 I JOANNA L. GOULD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1809 +
- 993 II MARTHA GOULD, b. Dec. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1824, at homestead.
- 994 III CHARLES<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. Jan. 9, 1813; d. Oct. 31, 1824, at the homestead.
- 995 IV HANNAH C. GOULD, b. June 10, 1817; d. May 10, 1845, at the homestead.
- 996 V ABBIE C. GOULD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1820. +
- 997 VI 2d CHARLES GOULD, b. 18—. +
- 998 VII MARTHA L. GOULD, b. 1823. +

**992** JOANNA L.<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. Dec. 13, 1809; d. June 19, 1878, buried in Contoocook Cemetery; m. in Hopkinton, May 15, 1836, Ambrose Chase; b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 26, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1891. Farmer, resided in Contoocook. Children of eighth generation, b. at Contoocook:

- 999 I HELEN M. CHASE, daughter of 992, b. March 13, 1837; m., in Hopkinton, June 25, 1863, Walter S. Eastman, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1838; d. in Hopkinton, April 6, 1867. Child b. in Hopkinton of ninth generation.
- 1000 HENRY C. EASTMAN, b. May 1, 1864. Resides at Contoocook.
- 1001 II HENRY C.<sup>8</sup> CHASE, a son of No. 992, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 29, 1866, a lady of Maine. Mr. Chase was agent for the North Star Woolen Mills Company of Minneapolis for many years. Children of ninth generation b. in Litchfield, Minn.
- 1002 CLAUDINE CHASE, b. Sept. 24, 1867.
- 1003 HENRY W. CHASE, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
- CHARLES H. CHASE, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
- 1004 III GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CHASE, son of 992, b. Aug. 29, 1841; m., at Fall River, May 8, 1873, Susie Thayer, of Keene. She d. in Contoocook, Aug. 30, 1878; m. second in Hopkinton, May 31, 1881, Mrs. Jennie Bohanan, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 9, 1858. Resides at Contoocook. Occupation, farming. Children of ninth generation by first wife.
- 1005 IDA F. CHASE, b. in Contoocook, June 13, 1875.
- 1006 IV FRANK B.<sup>8</sup> CHASE, son of 992, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m., in Contoocook, Nov. 13, 1867, Annes A. Runnels, b. in Contoocook, May 1, 1846. A farmer in Hopkinton. Children of ninth generation b. in Hopkinton.
- 1007 SAMUEL A. CHASE, Feb. 1, 1852; d. Dec. 6, 1877.
- 1008 V MARTHA F.<sup>8</sup> CHASE, daughter of 992, b. November 30, 1847; d. at Contoocook, May 30, 1869.

**996** ABBIE C.<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. Dec. 26, 1820; d. in Penacook, Nov. 15, 1873, buried in Contoocook Cemetery; m. in Hopkinton, June 2, 1847, Ezra Tyrrel; b. in Hancock, July 7, 1821; d. in Penacook, Dec. 28, 1880. Child, eighth generation:

1009 WARREN C. TYRREL, b. in Hancock, March, 1852; d. in Contoocook, of consumption, July 8, 1873. Was preparing for a minister.

**997** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. March 8, 18—; d. in Bellingham, Mass., May 19, 1899; m. in Hopkinton, Nov. 4, 1847, Ruth Hill; b. in Hopkinton, Apr. 18, 1824; d. Feb. 5, 1899. Mr. Gould resided on the old homestead many years, and was one of the best farmers in Hopkinton. He filled various town offices with ability, and had been a successful school teacher in his early manhood. Children of eighth generation, b. in Hopkinton:

- 1010 I CHARLES C.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. June 2, 1849, at the homestead.
- 1011 II MOSES C.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, son of 997, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m., in Freemansburg, N. Y., June 25, 1872, Lottie G. Pearsall, b. on Long Island, July 18, 1852. He was a dentist at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Children ninth generation.
- 1012 CHARLES P.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. in Trumansburg, N. Y., 1874.
- 1013 PHEBA LOUISA GOULD, b. Dec., 1876; d. 1877, in Trumansburg, N. Y.
- 1014 WARREN GOULD, b. in Farmer Village, 1878.
- 1015 MARY GOULD, b. in Farmer Village, N. Y., 1881.
- 1016 III LEWIS A.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, son of 997, b. April 26, 1853; m., in Ovid, N. Y., May 26, 1882, Hannah Jones, b. in Ovid, Sept. 25, 1862. Was a doctor in Ovid, N. Y.
- 1017 IV CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, son of 997, b. May 29, 1855. A stone-cutter in Lowell, Mass.
- 1018 V MARY A.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, daughter of 997, b. April 10, 1856; d. at the homestead, June 1, 1856.
- 1019 VI CLARA I.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, daughter of 997, b. July 6, 1857. A teacher. Resided at Contoocook.
- 1020 VII ROBERT T.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, of 997, b. May 23, 1861, in Hopkinton; m., April 3, 1895, Mary Currier, b. 1863.
- 1021 VIII HELEN A.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, of 997, b. March 30, 1863. A teacher; m., in Hopkinton, Dec. 25, 1886, George A. Newton, of Henniker, where she died Aug. 26, 1897.
- 1022 IX GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. and d. at homestead, 1866.
- 1023 X HERBERT J.<sup>8</sup> GOULD, b. Jan. 8, 1870.

**998** MARTHA L.<sup>7</sup> GOULD, b. March 8, 1823; d. in Penacook, Aug. 12, 1889; m. in Hopkinton, June 2, 1847, Franklin D. Frost, b. in Glover, Vt., Sept. 2, 1823. Was in the meat business in Penacook, N. H., 1882. Children eighth generation.

- 1024 I FRANK A. FROST, son of 998, b. in Contoocook, Nov. 4, 1851; m., in Nashua, N. H., Emma L. Page. He was in the milk business at Nashua, N. H.
- 1025 II FRED J. FROST, son of 998, b. in Hopkinton, Jan. 1, 1853; d. June 13, 1859; buried at Hopkinton Village.
- 1026 III GRACE C. FROST, a daughter of 998, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. June 26, 1859, at Hopkinton.
- 1027 IV ABBIE C. FROST, of 998, b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. Nov. 19, 1879; buried at Hopkinton Village.



## GOULD, CRESSY, CHOATE.

## PART V., CHAPTER II.

(Joanna,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**991** ENOCH<sup>6</sup> GOULD, a son of Moses and Joanna (Davis) Gould, b. July 4, 1781; d. in Sutton, Oct. 23, 1859; m. in Hopkinton in 1810, Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Rowell, of Hopkinton; b. Mar. 17, 1787; d. in Sutton, Feb. 16, 1852; buried at Waterloo Cemetery. Children of seventh generation, b. in Hopkinton:

- 1028 I MARY C. GOULD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1811. +
- 1029 II SARAH M. GOULD, b. 1813. +
- 1030 III LYDIA T. GOULD, b. 1817. +
- 1031 IV MOSES E. GOULD, b. 1821. +
- 1032 V JUDITH A. GOULD, b. 1825; d. young.
- 1033 VI MATTHEW H. GOULD, b. Aug. 31, 1830. Was accidentally killed Sept. 21, 1849, on the first regular trip on the Concord and Claremont Railroad, then completed as far as Warner, N. H. He died in Concord and was buried in Waterloo Cemetery.

**1028** MARY C.<sup>7</sup> GOULD was b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. June 2, 1836, Wm. R. Cressy, of Bradford; b. Jan. 31, 1812. A farmer in Bradford. Children of eighth generation, b. in Bradford:

- 1034 I WARREN G.<sup>8</sup> CRESSY, b. Nov. 1, 1837; m. first in Bradford, Feb. 22, 1857, Clemma S. Searcy, b. in Heniker, Oct. 24, 1840; m. second in Rock Island, Ill., May 26, 1872, Isabel H. Marshall, of Colona, Ill., b. Feb. 26, 1842. A passenger conductor on railway many years. Resided at Independence, Oregon, in 1882. Children by first wife ninth generation.
- 1035 EMMA L. CRESSY, b. in Bradford, June 9, 1859; m., July 23, 1879, Frank E. Choate, b. in Warner, July 15, 1854. Resided in Bradford. A harness maker.  
Children of Warner G. Cressy by second marriage:
- 1035 STELLA A.<sup>9</sup> CRESSY, b. in Independence, Oregon, Sept. 15, 1873.
- 1036 MAHEL<sup>9</sup> CRESSY, b. Oct. 20, 1878.
- FRANK<sup>9</sup> A. CRESSY, b. July 10, 1881; d. young.
- 1037 II FRANK<sup>8</sup> CRESSY, son of 1028, b. Oct. 21, 1840; m., in Bradford, March 10, 1862, Annetta M. King, b. in Sutton, May 3, 1840. He has been employed by the Government as postal clerk on railroad many years; lived in Concord, N. H.  
Children of ninth generation:
- 1038 I WILLIS M. CRESSY, b. in Bradford, N. H., Oct. 29, 1864.
- 1039 II HARRY R. CRESSY, b. Sept. 5, 1869.
- 1040 III FLORENCE M. CRESSY, b. Jan. 28, 1873.
- 1041 III WILLIS EDWIN<sup>9</sup> CRESSY, son of 1028, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m., in Chillicothe, Mo., March 16, 1866, Lucy J. Middleham, b. in Bradford, N. H., Sept. 23, 1835. Mr. Cressy was professor in a high school and a teacher of music in Colona, Ill. Children of ninth generation b. in Colona, Ill.
- 1042 I WARREN P. CRESSY, b. Jan. 5, 1871.
- 1043 II JESSIE L. CRESSY, b. Sept. 12, 1873; d. June 2, 1875.

**1029** SARAH M.<sup>1</sup> GOULD, dau. of Enoch and Lydia (Rowell) Gould, b. Mar. 19, 1813; d. Jan. 4, 1886. She had lived with the Canterbury Shakers since six years old, having been taken to that community by her grandmother, Joanna (Davis) Gould.

**1030** LYDIA T.<sup>1</sup> GOULD, b. May 1, 1817; m. June 2, 1839, Charles C. Morse, of Bradford; b. 1819; d. 1870. Was a farmer in Bradford. Children, eighth generation, b. in Bradford, N. H.:

- 1044 I CHARLES C.<sup>2</sup> MORSE, b. Jan. 29, 1841; d. in Concord, Sept. 1, 1904; m., Nov. 12, 1865, Ellen V. Dodge, b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., June 29, 1850. Married second in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 5, 1875, Sarah McMellan, of Lancaster, b. Nov. 17, 1852. He served in the Civil War for the Union, 1861-65. By trade a stone mason. Resided in Warner at Robys Corner. Children by first wife, ninth generation.
- 1045 I HARRY E. MORSE, b. in Sutton, April 18, 1867. Children by second marriage of ninth generation.
- 1046 II ALICE M. MORSE, b. April 10, 1878.
- 1047 III NELLIE F. MORSE, b. in Warner, Nov. 5, 1881; m., in Chicago, 1902, John Tippetts, of Kansas City, Mo., b. 1879. She was a dress-maker in Chicago in 1907.
- 1048 II HENRY WM.<sup>2</sup> MORSE, son of 1030, b. in Bradford, 1842; m., in Sutton, July 23, 1869, Katie A. Barnett, b. in Sutton, May 20, 1840. He was a stone mason by trade. Resided in Sutton. Children ninth generation.
- 1049 JENNIE IVA MORSE, b. July 23, 1870; m., in Bradford, N. H., 1887, Charles J. Morgan, b. in Sutton, May 6, 1857. A grain dealer in Concord, N. H., in 1908. Children tenth generation.
- 1050 SHIRLEY H. MORGAN, b. in Warner, Aug., 1889.
- 1051 ABBIE C. MORSE, daughter of 1048, b. in Warner, Jan. 9, 1872; d. in infancy.
- 1052 III MARY A.<sup>2</sup> MORSE, of 1030, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. in Omaha, Neb., Jan. 19, 1871; m., in St. Jo, Mo., Dec. 18, 1866, Wm. H. Morse, b. in Portland, Maine, Nov. 8, 1840; d. in Sanborton, N. H., March 21, 1907. A farmer. Children ninth generation.
- FRANK E. MORSE, b. in Omaha, Jan. 9, 1871; d. young.
- 1053 IV ABA J. MORSE,<sup>2</sup> of 1030, b. in Bradford, 1848; d. in Sutton, Jan., 1867.

## MILLER, MORSE, GOULD.

- 1054 V NELLIE<sup>2</sup> L. MORSE, of 1030, b. in Sutton, June, 1853; m., March 23, 1875, Charles Miller, of Omaha. Resided in Omaha, Neb., and afterwards in Roby Corner, N. H., in 1908.
- 1055 VI KATE L.<sup>2</sup> MORSE, of 1030, b. in Sutton, June, 1856; m. Wm. H. Morse, of St. Jo, b. in Portland, Maine, Nov. 8, 1840; d. in Sanborton, N. H., March 21, 1907. A farmer. His first wife was No. 1052. Children ninth generation.
- 1056 I GRACE<sup>2</sup> MORSE, of 1055, b. in Omaha, Neb., April 9, 1873; d. in Sanborton, N. H., Jan. 22, 1908; m., in St. Jo, Mo., 1895, Frank H. Harris. Children tenth generation.
- 1057 M—— HARRIS, b. in 1904.
- 1058 CATHARINE, b. in Chicago in 1906.  
Mr. Harris resides in Sanborton, 1908.
- 1059 II ALICE<sup>2</sup> MORSE, of 1055, b. Aug. 4, 1878.
- 1060 III VERNAL L. MORSE, of 1055, b. 1892.
- 1061 VII CLARA E.<sup>2</sup> MORSE, of 1030, b. in Sutton, Feb. 14, 1859; m., in St. Jo, Mo., July 18, 1886, Harry G. Sargant, b. at Kent Hill, Madison Co., Ill., 1867. Paper hanger.

**1031** MOSES E.<sup>1</sup> GOULD, fourth child of Enoch and Lydia (Rowell) Gould, b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 30, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Feb. 10, 1847, Elizabeth C. Dowlin, of Bradford; b. Jan. 3, 1826. Mr. Gould was conductor on the Concord and Clermont Railroad from 1850 to 1880, and then went into the lumber business at Bradford, N. H. Child, eighth generation, b. in Warner:

FRED H.<sup>2</sup> GOULD, b. Dec. 18, 1849. Was graduate from Dartmouth College in 1872, and admitted to the N. H. bar in 1875, and commenced business in Concord, N. H., same year, where he practices his profession; m., in Bradford, Sept. 1, 1875, Florence P. Baily, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 5, 1850. Child: Marion E. Gould, b. in Concord, July 28, 1876; d. in Bradford, May 9, 1878.

## DAVIS.

## PART VI.

**150** WELLS,<sup>s</sup> a son of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 29, 1753; d. in Warner, N. H., Dec. 14, 1841; m. in Warner, Oct. 6, 1776, Abigail Sawyer; b. in Amesbury, Mass., May 1, 1754; d. in Warner, May 5, 1842. Eight children, all b. in Warner, of sixth generation:

- 1062 I JACOB<sup>s</sup> DAVIS b. 1778. +
- 1063 II FRANCIS DAVIS, b. 1780. +
- 1064 III ANNA DAVIS, b. 1782. +
- 1065 IV GERTRUDE DAVIS, b. 1785. +
- 1066 V EDMUND DAVIS, b. 1788. +
- 1067 VI LOIS DAVIS, b. Dec. 10, 1790; was accidentally drowned in a well  
at the homestead, April 25, 1795.
- 1068 VII JUDITH DAVIS, b. 1792. +
- 1069 VIII ELIZA DAVIS, b. 1795. +

## PART VI., CHAPTER I.

(Wells,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1062** JACOB<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. Aug 25, 1778; d. in Warner, July 12, 1861; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1805, Ruhama Cotting; b. in Waltham, Mass., March 17, 1787; d. in Medford, Mass., Sept. 8, 1873. Mr. Davis was a soldier in the American army when war was threatened by France, and was made Captain of a Company. Later he settled in Warner, Center Village, conducting a grist mill for many years, and was a prominent business citizen. Children of seventh generation, b. in Warner:

- 1070 I DANIEL W. DAVIS,<sup>7</sup> b. 1806. +
- 1071 II MARTHA C. DAVIS, b. 1808. +
- 1072 III WM. HENRY DAVIS, b. 1810. +
- 1073 IV ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1814. +
- 1074 V JOHN D., b. May 19, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1834, in Medford, Mass. +

## DAVIS, BEAN.

**1070** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> W. DAVIS, b. Sept. 3, 1806; d. Feb. 1, 1849; m. in Welfleet, Mass., 1832; Marinda Arey; b. in Welfleet near 1818; d. in Western, N. Y., about 1851. Mr. Davis was a successful physician in Welfleet, Bradford, N. H., and Braintree, Mass., where he died in 1849. Children, eighth generation:

- 1075 I JOHN D. DAVIS, living in Illinois in 1882.
- 1076 II RICHARD A. DAVIS, d. in childhood.
- 1077 III JACOB, in 1882 lived in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 1078 IV SARAH, lived in 1882 near John D. Davis, in Illinois.

**1071** MARTHA C.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Oct. 14, 1861; m. Feb. 3, 1828, Daniel Bean, Jr.; b. in Warner, Dec. 4, 1804; d. Feb. 7, 1853. He was an influential man in the church and in society. He was an active man in probate business, and was at his desk when death came. Children, eighth generation:

- 1079 I LEMUEL W.<sup>8</sup> BEAN. +
- 1080 II HENRY<sup>8</sup> BEAN, b. in Warner, Jan. 8, 1832; d. in Medford, Mass., April 4, 1840.
- 1081 III SARAH P. BEAN, b. in Warner, May 7, 1835. Married in Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862, George H. Witherell, a merchant. Was living in Castine, Maine, in 1882. Child of ninth generation.
- AMY C. WITHERILL, b. July 17, 1871. Lived in Castine.

**1079** LEMUEL W. BEAN, b. in Warner at Waterloo, April 2, 1829; d. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 13, 1906, where he was engaged in the mercantile business. He was a man of sterling character and prominent in the affairs of the town. He married in Concord, Mass.,

Sept. 11, 18—, Sarah Wheeler; b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 3, 1829, where they resided in 1882. Children of ninth generation:

- I LIZZIE W. BEAN, b. in Warner, 1854; a school-teacher.
- 1082 II AMY F. BEAN, b. in Concord, Mass., 1858; married George E. Haughton, of that place, May, 1880. Resided there in 1882.
- 1083 III HENRY W. BEAN, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 13, 1860. In the express business in that place in 1882.
- 1084 IV EDITH C. BEAN, b. in Concord, Mass., June 25, 1869. Resided in Concord, Mass., in 1882.

**1072** WM. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> a son of Jacob and Ruhama (Cotting) Davis, b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. July 7, 1867, in Lowell, Mass.; m. in Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1837, Mary Gooding; b. in Brunswick, Me., July 12, 1818. Resided in Lowell, Mass., in 1882, on Stockpole St. No. 34. Children, eighth generation:

- 1085 I WM. HENRY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, JR., b. in Warner, N. H., Nov. 16, 1842; d. in London, England, Dec. 29, 1879. Was buried in Lowell, Mass., under Masonic orders. He was in employ of Judson Marsh & Co.
- 1086 II TIMOTHY C. DAVIS, b. 1844; d. 1846.
- 1087 III EMMA DAVIS. +
- 1088 IV NETTIE M. DAVIS, b. in Warner, March 30, 1859. Resided at 34 Stockpole St., Lowell, Mass. Music teacher.

**1087** EMMA<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner, 1846; m. in Lowell, Mass., 1862, John H. Adams; b. in Chelmsford, 1841. Was a painter by trade in Chelmsford, Mass. Children, ninth generation:

- 1089 I CARRIE E. ADAMS, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., March 14, 1863.
- 1090 II HENRY FRANCIS ADAMS, b. in Dracut, Mass., July 12, 1869.
- 1091 III ANNIE R. ADAMS, b. in Dracut, Sept. 5, 1873.

## DAVIS.

## PART VI., CHAPTER II.

(Wells,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1063** FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> a son of Wells and Abigail (Sawyer) Davis, b. Aug. 19, 1780; d. Nov. 9, 1858; m. in Warner, Aug. 15, 1805, Susanna Hacket; b. in Warner, 1781. Early in his married life he lived at the North Village in Warner where he owned a large farm, a grist mill, and a saw mill on Harriman Brook, and was actively engaged through much of his life in operating them. In later years he erected another mill on the same brook, but in Henniker, where he died. Children, seventh generation:

- 1092 I WILLIAM K. DAVIS, b. 1806. +
- 1093 II WELLS DAVIS, b. 1809. +
- 1094 III JAMES H. DAVIS, b. July 9, 1811; d. May 9, 1819.
- 1095 IV FRANCIS DAVIS, JR., b. 1815. +
- 1096 V JAMES H. DAVIS, 2d, b. 1819. +

**1092** WM. KELLY DAVIS, b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. in Nashua, N. H., 1859; m. first in Henniker, N. H., Hannah Clark; b. 1813; d. in Warner, Jan. 7, 1838; m. second in Nashua, Elizabeth Greely. Children, eighth generation:

- 1097 I WILLIAM DAVIS, b. —; m., in Boston. Was a merchant in Boston.
- 1098 II EDDIE G. DAVIS.
- 1099 III GEORGE DAVIS, b., and d. young.

## DAVIS, KENNEDY, NICHOLS.

**1093** WELLS<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. June 27, 1809; d. in Henniker, Oct. 5, 1888; m. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 7, 1837, Emily Floyd; b. in Warner, June 9, 1815; d. in Henniker, July 18, 1902. Both were well respected and industrious people, and members of the M. E. Church. Children, eighth generation:

- 1100 I EMILY A. DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> +
- 1101 II HALL W. DAVIS, b. April 14, 1840; d. in hospital in Mound City, Ill., Aug. 14, 1862. Was a soldier in the Civil War for the Union.
- 1102 III SUSAN H. DAVIS, b. March 24, 1842. Was a tailoress in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- 1103 IV AUGUSTA A. DAVIS, b. Feb. 5, 1844. An officer in Home of Correction in East Cambridge, Mass.
- 1104 V IRA T. DAVIS, b. Dec. 30, 1846; d. in Henniker, Feb. 18, 1882. A farmer, and unmarried.
- 1105 VI WINFIELD S. DAVIS, b. Nov. 7, 1848. Connected with a theater in New York City.
- 1106 VII MARY E. DAVIS, b. Feb. 25, 1850; m., Sept. 30, 1873, in Lynn, Mass., Charles A. Nichols, b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 3, 1846.
- 1107 VIII JOSEPHINE F. DAVIS, b. March 22, 1852; m., Nov. 25, 1873, Frank N. Gilman. Resided, in 1882, in Roxbury, Mass.

**1100** EMILY A.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner, July 23, 1838; m. John Kennedy, of Boston, a tailor. Child, ninth generation: Frank A. Kennedy, b. in Boston, Aug. 14, 1872.

**1095** FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1877; m. first in Warner, Dec. 25, 1839, Hannah F. Flanders; b. in Warner, Mar. 1, 1815; d. in Warner, Feb. 17, 1849; m. second in Lowell, Mass., 1855, Mrs. Hannah S. Hurd, of Lowell, where she resided in 1882. Children, eighth generation:

1108 I FRANKLIN P. DAVIS, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov., 1840; d. at Groton, Mass., Jan., 1858.

1109 II CHARLES B. DAVIS, b. Sept., 1842. Resides, in 1882, at 46 Linden St., Lowell, Mass.

1110 III GEORGE D. DAVIS, b. 1845. Was, in 1882, a soldier in U. S. A. and stationed at Silver City, Mont.

1111 IV WILLIS DAVIS, b. 1848; went to Dakota in 1880.

**1096** JAMES H. DAVIS, second, b. Aug. 25, 1819; d. in Warner, March 13, 1866; m. in Lancaster, Hattie Moore. Children, b. in Warner, eighth generation:

1112 I GEORGE DAVIS, b. 1843; went to Sutton, N. H.

1113 II MARY J. DAVIS, b. 1845.

1114 III NATHANIEL DAVIS, b. in Nashua, 1847.



## DAVIS, ORDWAY.

## PART VI., CHAPTER III.

(Wells,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1064** ANNA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, a dau. of Wells and Abigail (Sawyer) Davis, b. in Warner, Oct. 13 (18), 1782; d. in Concord, May 15, 1858; m. by Rev. Wm. Kelley in Warner, Feb. 28, 1809, Edward Ordway; b. May 24, 1785; d. in Concord, N. H., May 12, 1858. Occupation, carpenter, brickmaker, and farmer. Places of residence, Warner, Sutton, and Concord. Children, seventh generation, b. in Sutton, except the first:

- 1115 I EDWARD S. D. ORDWAY, b. 1810. +
- 1116 II ELIZA ORDWAY, b. in Sutton, Jan. 22, 1812; d. in Sutton, July 5, 1843; unmarried.
- 1117 III JUDITH B. ORDWAY, b. 1814. +
- 1118 IV RUHAMA ORDWAY, b. in Sutton, Jan. 22, 1816; d. in Sutton, July 1, 1835.
- 1119 V PARKER D. ORDWAY, b. in Sutton, Aug. 11, 1821; d. in Sutton, April 11, 1835.

**1115** EDWARD S. D. ORDWAY, b. in Warner, Oct. 11, 1810; d. in DeWit, Iowa, about 1887. He was, by occupation, a carpenter and stonemason. Moved from Sutton to Concord about 1844, and resided there till 1865, then emigrated to DeWit, Iowa. He married in Warner, N. H., Dec. 27, 1840, Adaline M. Smith; b. in Warner, Oct. 12, 1810. Children, eighth generation, b. in Sutton, N. H.:

- 1120 I PARKER D. ORDWAY, a son of No. 1115, b. Sept. 8, 1842; m., in Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa, Feb. 16, 1868, Mary Adalphine Phillibert, of St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Ordway was a ranch man in 1882 in Falton, Santa Cruz Co., Cal. Children ninth generation.
- 1121 I ADOLPH ORDWAY, b. in DeWit, Iowa, March 14, 1869.
- 1122 II ADALINE R. ORDWAY, b. in DeWit, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1870.
- 1123 III EDWARD ORDWAY, b. in DeWit, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1872.
- 1124 IV HARRIET G. ORDWAY, b. in DeWit, Iowa, March 14, 1874.
- 1125 V WILLIS ORDWAY, b. in Rocky Ridge, Cal., Oct. 25, 1877.
- 1126 VI ISABEL INEZ, } b. in Boulder Creek, Oct. 22, 1879.
- 1127 VII EUGENE IRA, }
- 1128 VIII GENEVA M. ORDWAY, b. at Boulder Creek, Nov. 15, 1881.
- 1129 II EDWARD ORDWAY, a son of No. 1115, b. Jan. 8, 1844. Was a stock-raiser in Ferris, Carbon Co., Wyoming, in 1882, and unmarried.
- 1130 III ISABEL W. ORDWAY, daughter of 1115, b. in Concord, Aug. 20, 1845; m., in DeWit, Iowa, May 27, 1869, Walton S. Newland, b. at Mt. Jackson, W. Va., Feb. 9, 1831; d. in DeWit, Iowa, May 24, 1875. Was a soldier in the War for the Union, 1861-65. By occupation a tailor. Children ninth generation.
- 1131 FREDERICK W. NEWLAND, b. in DeWit, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1870.
- 1132 IDA B. NEWLAND, b. in DeWit, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1872.
- 1133 IV ELIZABETH A. ORDWAY, b. April 24, 1847.

- 1134 v AGNES J. ORDWAY, daughter of No. 1115, b. July 10, 1849; m., in Rock Island, July 28, 1868, John E. Philibert, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1846. Was a painter in 1882 in DeWit, Iowa. Children ninth generation.
- 1135 i EDWARD A. PHILIBERT, b. March 13, 1870, in DeWit, Iowa.
- 1136 ii HARRIET A. PHILIBERT, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 9, 1871.
- 1137 iii JOHN H. PHILIBERT, b. in DeWit, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1874.
- 1138 iv JOSEPH B. PHILIBERT, b. in DeWit, Iowa, May 21, 1876.
- 1139 v ADOLPHINE G. PHILIBERT, b. in DeWit, Iowa, April 24, 1878.

**1117** JUDITH B. ORDWAY, dau. of Edward and Anna (Davis) Ordway, b. in Sutton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1814; m. Amos Williams, of Warner. They lived in East Concord, where she died about 1870. After her death, Mr. Williams went to Manchester and lived with his daughter in Manchester, where he died about 1879.

## DENNY.

## PART VI., CHAPTER IV.

(Wells,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1065** GERTRUDE,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Wells and Abigail (Sawyer) Davis, b. in Warner, May 10, 1785; d. in Warner, July 9, 1873; m. in Warner, Dec. 25, 1813, Capt. John Denny; b. in England, Jan. 6, 1776; d. in Warner, Jan. 22, 1817. He was formerly a sea captain. After marrying they resided on Denny Hill in Warner. Children of seventh generation:

1140 I JUDITH D. DENNY, b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. in Warner, Aug. 2, 1841.

1141 II CALEB R. DENNY, b. July 2, 1816; d. in Warner, Nov. 1, 1839.

1142 III AGNES DENNY, b. July 15, 1817; d. July 15, 1841.

In connection with the records of their death, the following lines have been sent in:

"Their labors and their toils are o'er;  
They now have reached the blissful shore,  
And floods of light begin to roll  
And burst upon their ransomed souls."

## DAVIS.

## PART VI., CHAPTER V.

(Wells,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1066** EDMUND<sup>6</sup> S., a son of Wells and Abigail (Sawyer) Davis, b. in Warner, Mar. 1, 1788; d. in Warner, Mar. 18, 1865; m. first in Warner, Mar. 2, 1815, Abigail B. Judkin; b. in Warner, Sept. 10, 1796; d. Jan. 12, 1833; m. second in Warner, Sept. 16, 1835, Jane Putney; b. in Warner, July 26, 1803; d. Aug. 23, 1880. Mr. Davis was a good farmer, and resided on the old Wells Davis homestead at the North Village. Children, seventh generation, b. in Warner, by first marriage:

- 1143 I JACOB DAVIS, b. 1816. +
- 1144 II AQUILA, b. and d. Dec. 18, 1817.
- 1145 III JAMES P. DAVIS, b. 1819. +
- 1146 IV MARTHA A. DAVIS, b. 1822. +
- 1147 V MARY ELIZA DAVIS, b. 1825. +
- 1148 VI ABIGAIL DAVIS, b. 1827; d. young.
- 1149 VII FRANCIS A. DAVIS, b. 1830; d. March 13, 1838.
- Children by second marriage:
- 1150 VIII HENRY P. DAVIS, b. Aug. 31, 1837; d. July 14, 1859.
- 1151 IX EDMUND S., b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. Dec. 26, 1839.
- 1152 X WALTER H., b. Nov. 3, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1861.
- 1153 XI JANE M. DAVIS, b. 1844. +

## DAVIS, CROOK.

**1143** JACOB<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. in Warner, May 27, 1816; d. in Leominster, Mass; m. in Leominster, Sept. 4, 1843, Mary A. Wilder; b. in Leominster, Nov. 25, 1821; d. in Leominster. Children, eighth generation, b. in Leominster:

- 1154 I ABBY G. DAVIS, b. Sept. 2, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1846.
- 1155 II EDWARD G. DAVIS, b. Oct. 29, 1847. Was a photographer in Leominster in 1882.
- 1156 III CHARLES J. DAVIS, b. Feb. 25, 1850; d. in Leominster, Nov. 24, 1870. Was a piano maker.

**1145** JAMES P.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. July 7, 1819; d. in Oconto, Wis.; m. in Lowell, Mass., Mary Stacy; b. in Minot, Me., Jan. 5, 1819; d. in Oconto, Wis. Mr. Davis emigrated to Wis. in 1854, bought land, and engaged extensively in farming, and his biographer says he was one of the worthy men of the town. Children, eighth generation:

- 1158 I MARY A. DAVIS. +
- 1159 II LELIA M. DAVIS. +
- 1160 III FLORENCE G. DAVIS, b. in Pensaukee, Wis., March 10, 1855; d. in Pensaukee, Wis., April 7, 1861.
- 1161 IV JAMES W. DAVIS, b. in Pensaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1861. He was a farmer. P. O. (1882), Brookside, Wis.

**1158** MARY A. DAVIS, dau. of No. 1145, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1851; m. in Green Bay, Wis., Aug. 7, 1871, James R. Crook; b. in Oconto, Wis., Feb. 12, 1842. Children, ninth generation, b. in Oconto, Wis.:

JAMES A. CROOK, b. June 22, 1872.

HERBERT W. CROOK, b. Oct. 2, 1874.

FRANK C. CROOK, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

**1159** LELIA M.<sup>e</sup> DAVIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 9, 1853; m. in Pensaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1877, Frank Barber; b. in Fryburg, Me., June 27, 1851. A farmer in Fryburg, Me. Children, ninth generation, b. in Fryburg, Maine:

1162 I JAMES W. BARBER, b. Oct. 24, 1878.

1163 II MARY E. BARBER, b. June 12, 1880.

1164 III GUSTA M. BARBER, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

#### BARBER, BUNTIN, SIMONDS, ALLEN, ROWELL.

**1146** MARTHA ANN<sup>r</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 29, 1822; d. in Concord, May 17, 1870; m. in Concord, Oct. 2, 1846, Wm. H. Buntin; b. in Bow, N. H., May 2, 1824. Was a farmer in Bow, and afterwards a machinist in Concord. Children, eighth generation:

1165 I Infant daughter, b. and d. in Bow, Sept. 18, 1847.

1166 II ABBIE E. BUNTIN, b. in Bow, Feb. 28, 1849; d. in Concord, July 24, 1877; m., in Concord, Aug. 12, 1872, Frank H. Blanchard, of Concord.

1167 III LYDIA M. BUNTIN, b. in Bow, Oct. 25, 1850; d. in Concord, Oct. 30, 1878; m., in Concord, Dec. 30, 1872, Henry A. Rowell, of Concord. Child ninth generation.

1168 FRANK H. ROWELL, b. in Concord, Oct., 1878; d. 1879.

1169 IV MARY E. BUNTIN, b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1853.

1170 V MARTHA E. BUNTIN, b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Sept. 26, 1853. } Twins.

1171 VI MARY G. BUNTIN, b. in Concord, April 27, 1856; d. July 26, 1856.

1172 VII FRED E. BUNTIN, b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 24, 1858.

1173 VIII LIZZIE S. BUNTIN, b. Dec. 7, 1858. Was a clerk in dry-goods store in Concord, 1882.

1174 IX LORIN H. BUNTIN, b. in Concord, Oct. 24, 1864. Was engineer on railroad, 1882.

**1147** MARY E.<sup>r</sup> DAVIS, dau. of Edmund S. and Abigail B. (Judkin) Davis, b. in Warner, 1825; d. in an asylum in Brattleboro, Vt., 1860; m. in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 23, 1850, Alfred G. Simonds; b. in Lebanon, Aug. 5, 1825. Was a box manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass. (1882). Child, eighth generation:

ELLA A. SIMONDS, b. in Warner, Dec. 15, 1851; m., in Manchester, Dec. 4, 1872, George H. Allen, b. in Hanover, Aug. 12, 1848. Was a surveyor and civil engineer in Concord (1882), at No. 14 Vine St.

**1153** JANE M.,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Edmund S. and Jane (Putney) Davis, b. in Warner, Mar. 19, 1844; d. in Warner, Nov. 7, 1907; m. in Warner, Aug. 3, 1867, Charles Davis; b. May 29, 1841. He was employed on Hillsboro and Concord R. R. many years, and later a farmer on Toryhill, in Warner. Children of eighth generation on mother's side, and ninth generation on father's side:

1175 I WILLIE A.<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. in Henniker, May 25, 1871; d. in Warner, June 11, 1897; m., in Concord, 18—, Grace Parker. Children b. in Warner, tenth generation.

ALBERT S. DAVIS, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

ELEANOR M. DAVIS, b. Nov. 27, 1895.

## BAILEY, FLANDERS, LEVERSEE, BEAN.

## PART VI., CHAPTER VI.

(Wells,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1068** JUDITH,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Wells and Abigail (Sawyer) Davis, b. in Warner, Mar. 7 (12), 1792; d. May 22, 1814; m. in Warner, Sept. 5, 1811, Benjamin W. Bailey; b. in Warner, Mar. 2, 1790; d. in Warner, Apr. 1, 1858. Child, seventh generation, b. in Warner:

- 1176 I LOUISA BAILEY, b. Sept. 23, 1812; d. in Dunbarton, April 1, 1899; m., in Warner, N. H., Oct., 2, 1839, Moody W. Flanders, b. in Warner, Jan. 22, 1813; d. in Boscowan, Sept. 20, 1892. They lived at the North Village where their children were born of eighth generation.
- 1177 I CINDERELLA FLANDERS, b. June 14, 1841; m., W. R. Leversee. Resides at 624 West St., Chicago, Ill. Children ninth generation. WALTER F. LEVERSEE, b. June 29, 1868.
- 1178 GEORGE W. LEVERSEE, b. Aug. 4, 1879.
- 1179 II ISABEL<sup>7</sup> FLANDERS, b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. first in Lowell, Mass., July 11, 1864, Jas. P. Sanborn, b. in Sharon, Vt., 1842; d. in Lowell, May 8, 1870; m., second, in Lowell, Mass., May, 1871, Edwin H. Pollister. Resides in Lewistown, Maine.
- 1180 III APPHIA H. FLANDERS, b. in Warner, Nov. 1, 1844; m. first in Sutton, Dec. 17, 1865, James Bean, Jr., b. in Warner, June 18, 1840; d. in Warner, Nov. 9, 1884; m. second, in Warner, May 17, 1894, Oliver Bailey, b. in Dunbarton. Children ninth generation b. in Warner.
- 1181 I FLORENCE O. BEAN, b. April 23, 1868. A graduate from Normal school at South Farmingham, Mass., and a teacher in the school at Boston.
- 1182 II KATE ISABEL BEAN, b. Sept. 19, 1870; m., in Warner, Oct. 26, 1892, Oscar E. Jewell, b. in Warner, March 18, 1870. Both were high-school graduates in class of 1888, and Kate M. Bean took a post-graduate course in bookkeeping in 1889. Mr. Bean has honorably served the public on the school board and as town clerk, and has also been treasurer of the town school district.

## COLBY, BRACKETT.

## PART VI., CHAPTER VII.

(Wells,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1069** ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> the eighth child of Wells and Abigail (Sawyer) Davis, b. in Warner, May 8, 1795; d. in Warner, Mar. 23, 1870; m. in Warner, Apr. 11, 1830, Moses F. Colby; b. in Warner, Apr. 15, 1788; d. in Warner, Apr. 30, 1872. A farmer. Children, seventh generation, b. in Warner:

1183 I Infant daughter, b. and d. 1831.

1184 II Infant son, b. and d. 1833.

1185 III SALLIE COLBY, b. Dec. 24, 1834; m., in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 6, 1875, Joseph Brackett, b. in Chestertown, Mass., Feb. 14, 1819. Was a shoe-cutter. Resided at 31 Park St., Lynn, Mass., in 1882.

1186 IV LYDIA E. COLBY, b. Jan. 27, 1839; d. in Manchester, of diabetes, July 21, 1870. Unmarried; buried in Warner.



## DAVIS.

## PART VII.

**152** FRANCIS,<sup>5</sup> a son of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., May 7, 1757; d. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 30, 1840; m. in Warner, N. H., Oct. 19, 1780, Philena Thurber; b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 6, 1758; d. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 21, 1841. Her parents were Benjamin Thurber, b. 1716, d. 1807; and Elizabeth, b. 1725, d. 1806. Children, sixth generation, b. to Francis and Philena (Thurber) Davis:

- 1187 I ICHABOD, b. 1781. +
- 1188 II PHILIP, b. 1784. +
- 1189 III FRANCIS, b. 1788. +
- 1190 IV BETSY, b. 1791. +
- 1191 V WELLS, b. 1794. +
- 1192 VI HANNAH, b. 1796. +
- 1193 VII SAMUEL W., b. 1798. +

## PART VII.

## CHAPTER I.

(Francis,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1187** ICHABOD,<sup>6</sup> oldest son of Francis and Philena (Thurber) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., in the year 1781; d. in Royalton, Vt., Aug. 20, 1868. Came with his parents from Warner, N. H., to Barnard, Vt., in the fall of 1794; m. in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 9, 1805, Susannah Ellis; b. in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 28, 1785; d. in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 20, 1868. Both were buried at E. Barnard, Vt. Children of seventh generation. First eleven were born in East Barnard, Vt. Last three in Royalton, Vt.

- 1194 I JOSEPH E., b. 1805. +
- 1196 II JORAM, b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. Feb. 3, 1856.
- 1196 III PLINNY E., b. 1808. +
- 1197 IV SUSANNAH, b. 1810. +
- 1198 V ELIZA, b. July 20, 1811; d. July 25, 1811.
- 1199 VI FRANCIS AQUILA, b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. March 6, 1813.
- 1200 VII ICHABOD, b. April 15, 1814; d. June 23, 1814.
- 1201 VIII BETSY, b. 1816. +
- 1202 IX ROXANA H., b. Oct. 25, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1823.
- 1203 X JUSTICE, b. Aug. 23, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1823.  
black flux.
- 1204 XI PHILENA E., b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1823. All three d. of  
black flux.
- 1205 XII JASPER C., b. 1825. +
- 1206 XIII EMALINE JOSEPHINE, b. 1825. + } Twins.
- 1207 XIV ICHABOD AZRO, b. 1827. +

**1194** JOSEPH ELLIS,<sup>7</sup> a son of Ichabod and Susannah (Ellis) Davis, b. in E. Barnard, Vt., Nov. 29, 1805; d. Oct. 5, 1893; m. June 3, 1838, Lovina Bartholomew; b. in Hartford, Vt., Jan. 23, 1819. After marriage they lived in E. Barnard, Vt. Had seven children, eighth generation:

- 1208 I SUSAN URSULA, b. at E. Barnard, Vt., Feb. 28, 1839; d. June 3, 1868; lived at E. Barnard, Vt.
- 1209 II EDWARD, a son of Joseph E. and Lovina (Bartholomew) Davis, b. in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 20, 1841. Shot and robbed by Indians at Spring Valley, Col. and buried there.
- 1210 III CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> a son of Joseph E. and Lovina (Bartholomew) Davis, b. in Barnard, Vt., March 5, 1843; unmarried; d. in E. Barnard, Vt.
- 1211 IV FRANCIS P.,<sup>9</sup> a son of Joseph E. and Lovina (Bartholomew) Davis, b. in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 24, 1846. Went to Colorado Springs, Col. in 1868, where he married a Miss Dunlavy and located there.
- 1212 V HARRIET C.,<sup>8</sup> a daughter of Joseph E. and Lovina (Bartholomew) Davis, b. in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 16, 1850; married May 14, 1871, John Howland, child ninth generation.  
EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HOWLAND, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

- 1213 VI **ELMER**, a son of Joseph E. and Lovina (Bartholomew) Davis, b. in Barnard, Vt., March 7, 1853; married Flora Boyd, of Royalton, Vt. Child ninth generation, Joseph E.  
 1214 **JOSEPH E.** and other children.  
 1215 VII **FANNY B.** a daughter of Joseph and Lovina (Bartholomew) Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. April 14, 1858.

**1196** **PLINNY EARL**,<sup>7</sup> son of Ichabod and Susannah (Ellis) Davis, b. in Barnard, Vt., July 4, 1808; d. in Lebanon, N. H., July 19, 1883; m. first May 6, 1830, Louesa Parkhurst, of Royalton, Vt. By this marriage he had five children:

- 1216 I A daughter<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1832; d. same day.  
 1217 II **MARTHA LOUISA**,<sup>a</sup> b. in New York City, April 6, 1836; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1853, Frank White, and had several children living in Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 1218 III **WM. E.** DAVIS, b. in New York City, Oct. 11, 1837; d. Jan. 21, 1842.  
 1219 IV **PLINNY EARL JR.**<sup>a</sup> b. in New York City, Sept. 8, 1842; married Ida Ferguson, 1874; located in Oakland, Cal. Had a child ninth generation, lives in Eureka, Cal.  
 1220 V **HENRY F.**<sup>a</sup> a son of Plinny E.<sup>7</sup> and Louesa (Parkhurst) Davis, b. in New Orleans, La. Married a Miss Winn. Had two children ninth generation; lived in New Orleans, La.  
     **LOUESA**, the first wife of Plinny E. Davis, d. Feb. 20, 1847.  
 1221 VI **PLINNY EARL DAVIS**' second marriage was with Emaline Wallace in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1849. To this marriage a son<sup>a</sup> was b. in New York City, in March, 1851; d. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1865. Plinny E.<sup>7</sup> Davis' second wife d. at South Royalton, Vt., July 1, 1867, and was buried in Greenwood cemetery at Baltimore, Md.  
     **PLINNY EARL**<sup>7</sup> DAVIS' third marriage was in Barre, Vt., Nov. 5, 1868, to Mrs. Philena (Davis) Hays, b. in Brookfield, Vt., June 6, 1825; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 15, 1907.

**1197** **SUSANNAH**,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Ichabod and Susanna (Ellis) Davis, b. Jan. 12, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1877; m. Amos Leavett. Five children, eighth generation:

- 1222 I **VANBUREN**<sup>a</sup> LEAVETT.  
 1223 II **LEWIE D.**<sup>a</sup> LEAVETT.  
 1224 III **AMOS**<sup>a</sup> LEAVETT.  
 1225 IV **SUSAN**<sup>a</sup> LEAVETT.  
 1226 V **LOUISA**<sup>a</sup> LEAVETT.

**1201** **BETSY**,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Ichabod and Susannah (Ellis) Davis, b. in Barnard, Vt., May 17, 1816; d. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Rufus Norton, a sea captain of Cape Nedic, Me. She was buried at E. Barnard, Vt., leaving a daughter:

- 1227 I **SOPHIAH**<sup>a</sup> NORTON who married Wilber F. Trufton. They moved to Portsmouth, N. H.; was a jeweler.

**1205** **JASPER C.**<sup>7</sup> a son of Ichabod and Susannah (Ellis) Davis, b. in Royalton, Vt., July 20, 1825; d. Jan., 1907; m. Dec. 6, 1855, Emaline Adams; b. Dec. 14, 1820. Child, eighth generation:

- 1228 I A son was born to them Sept. 24, 1856; d. June 14, 1864.

**1206** EMALINE JOSEPHINE,<sup>7</sup> twin sister of above Jasper C. Davis; m. 1854, Harvey Leonard, of Sharon, Vt. Children:

1229 I HOWARD<sup>8</sup> LEONARD, b. in Royalton, Vt., July 21, 1857.

1230 II JASPER LEONARD, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., 1861. All farmers.

#### DAVIS, BEATHROW, McCONNELL.

**1207** ICHABOD AZRO,<sup>7</sup> the youngest son of Ichabod and Susanah (Ellis) Davis, b. in Royalton, Vt., June 4, 1827; d. at Bridgewater, Vt., May 7, 1898; m. July 4, 1855, Rosantha M. Snow; b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 5, 1834; d. in Barnard, Vt., Apr., 1892. Occupation, farmer. Seven children, b. in Royalton, Vt.:

1231 I LIZZIE R.<sup>8</sup> +

1232 II ERWIN A.<sup>8</sup> +

1233 III SUSAN.<sup>8</sup> +

1234 IV PEARLY G.<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1863; d. Oct. 26, 1864.

1235 V BERTHA LOUESA.<sup>8</sup> +

1236 VI CHARLES I.<sup>8</sup> +

1237 VII MYRTLE B.<sup>8</sup> b. March 19, 1875; d. Dec. 27, 1886.

**1231** LIZZIE R.,<sup>8</sup> a dau. of Ichabod Azro and Rosantha (Snow) Davis, b. 1856; m. Henry Beathrow; m. second, John T. McConnell, of Lebanon, N. H. Child by first marriage:

1238 I PEARL L.<sup>8</sup> BEATHROW, m. Lettie Blanchard; occupation, farmer at Bridgewater, Vt.

**1232** ERWIN A.,<sup>8</sup> a son of Ichabod Azro and Rosantha (Snow) Davis, b. July 19, 1857; m. in Royalton, Vt., 1884, Mabel Wilson; b. April 9, 1867. Occupation, merchant in Bridgewater. Four children:

1239 I WINONA M.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. May 7, 1884, bookkeeper for woolen mill company at Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1908, Robert Southgate.

1240 II ERLE W.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Sept. 17, 1887, clerk in store.

1241 III ISMA FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. April 3, 1889.

1242 IV HAZEL KING<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. June 14, 1892.

#### DAVIS.

**1233** SUSAN M.<sup>8</sup> a dau. of Ichabod Azro and Rosantha (Snow) Davis, b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. George Hackett. Had son:

1243 I ARTHUR HACKETT,<sup>8</sup> m., Addie Rogers; had three sons, tenth generation.

**1235** BERTHA LOUISE,<sup>8</sup> a dau. of Ichabod Azro and Rosantha (Snow) Davis, b. Apr. 2, 1866; m. George Bradley. One son, Neile D. Bradley, b. Aug. 19, 1895. G. Bradley's occupation, in livery business in Woodstock, Vt.

**1236** CHARLES ICHABOD,<sup>s</sup> a son of Ichabod Azro and Rosantha (Snow) Davis, b. in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 13, 1868; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Alice Cilley; b. June 29, 1868. Occupation, employed in woolen mill at Bridgewater, Vt. Two children:

1244 I LEE B.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 6, 1892.

1245 II KATHRYN<sup>s</sup> DAVIS, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 21, 1897.

## DAVIS.

## PART VII., CHAPTER II.

(Francis,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**373** PHILIP,<sup>6</sup> son of Francis<sup>5</sup> and Philena (Thurber) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., May 29, 1784(5); d. in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 19, 1843; came with his parents to Barnard, Vt., in autumn of 1794; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 4, 1813, Malinda Fisk; b. in Randolph, Vt., July 19, 1793; d. Oct. 8, 1881. Both buried in E. Brookfield, Vt. Philip Davis was a stone engraver, farmer, post-master, hotel-keeper, and sheriff. Eight children were born to them, all in Brookfield, Vt.:

- 1246 I MARSHALL P.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1814. +
- 1247 II CATHERINE,<sup>7</sup> b. 1816. +
- 1248 III SOLON FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. 1818. +
- 1249 IV ESTHER C.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1819. +
- 1250 V PASCAL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1821. +
- 1251 VI JANE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1823. +
- 1252 VII LEONARD,<sup>7</sup> b. 1825. +
- 1253 VIII CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1827. +

**1246** MARSHAL P.,<sup>7</sup> son of Philip and Malinda (Fisk) Davis, b. July 11, 1814. He was a stone engraver. Married Miss —; he d. in Northfield, Vt., leaving a widow and two children, viz.:

- 1254 I ALICE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, who m. Thomas Brown.
- 1255 II JOHN<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. All moved to Milwaukee, Wis.

## GOODWINE, DAVIS, SMITH.

**1247** CATHERINE,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Philip and Malinda (Fisk) Davis, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. in Randolph, Vt., Hiram L. Goodwine, a farmer; moved to Marshfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1876. Children:

- 1256 I ELLEN<sup>8</sup> GOODWINE, who m. Mr. West, a lawyer, and moved to Rockville, Conn.
- 1257 II WINN<sup>8</sup> GOODWINE, m. Miss East, of Williamstown, Vt.

**1248** SOLON FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> son of Philip and Malinda (Fisk) Davis, b. Jan. 1, 1818; m. in Brookfield, Vt., first, Malvina Hanson; second m. Celia Taylor, of Waitsfield, Vt. Occupation, merchant. Children:

- 1258 I JENNIE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, m., Mr. Ledgerwood; moved to Chicago.
- 1259 II LOUIS<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, went to Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- 1260 III NELLIE<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, went to Albuquerque, New Mexico.

**1249** ESTHER C.,<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, dau. of Philip and Malinda (Fisk) Davis, b. Oct. 24, 1819; m. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1845, Elkhart Smith, a farmer. Child, eighth generation:

- I A son who is a civil engineer, and lives in Laredo, Texas.

## DAVIS, CHAMBERLIN, ROBINSON.

**1250** PASCAL,<sup>7</sup> son of Philip and Malinda (Fisk) Davis, b. June 27, 1821; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Sarah P. Smith; moved to Northfield, Vt. Occupation, farmer.

**1251** JANE W.,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Philip and Malinda (Fisk) Davis, b. June 1, 1823; d. May 16, 1878; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Wm. Chamberlain, a farmer. Both d. in Northfield, Vt., and were buried at E. Barnard, Vt. No children.

**1252** LEONARD F.,<sup>7</sup> son of Philip and Malinda (Fisk) Davis, b. July (8), 1825; m., first, Sophia Edson, of Brookfield; m., second, Elizabeth Judd, of Fox Lake, Wis.; third wife was Sarah Trimble, also of Fox Lake, Wis. They moved to Saluba, Iowa. A dealer in lumber.

**1253** CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> dau. of Philip and Malinda (Fisk) Davis, b. May 27, 1827; d. in Northfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1866; m. George Robinson, a merchant in Northfield, Vt. Children, eighth generation:

1261 I FRANCIS E.<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON.

1262 II GERTRUDE A.<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON. Both married and emigrated to Faribault, Minn.

## DAVIS.

## PART VII., CHAPTER III.

(Francis,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1189** FRANCIS,<sup>6</sup> son of Francis<sup>5</sup> and Philena (Thurber) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., Mar. 7, 1788; d. in Highland Twp., Defiance Co., O., Mar. 31, 1875; buried by side of his last wife in cemetery five miles south of city of Defiance, O.; m., first, by Jacob Davis, Esq., in Randolph, Vt., Oct. 21, 1813, Lydia York; b. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 24, 1791; d. in Allen Co., O., Mar. 1, 1863; buried in Perry Chapel Cemetery, four miles east of Lima, O. The parents of Lydia York were Gershom York, b. at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 6, 1753; d. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Feb. 3, 1785, Lois Williams; b. at Groton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1757; d. Aug. 24, 1831. Both buried in cemetery in Randolph, Vt. Francis Davis' second m. was in Logan Co., O., Oct. 22, 1863, to Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert; b. in Virginia, July 1, 1794; d. in Defiance Co., O., Feb. 21, 1875. Eleven children were born to Francis and Lydia (York) Davis; first ten were b. in Orange Co., Vt.; last one in Berlin, Washington Co., Vt.:

- 1263 I INFANT SON,' b. July 23, 1814; d. July 29, 1814.
- 1264 II EMILY,' b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. April 7, 1817.
- 1265 III GERSHOM Y.' b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1823.
- 1266 IV FRANCIS,' b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Dec. 27, 1819.
- 1267 V SECOND FRANCIS,' b. Nov. 1, 1820; d. Feb. 17, 1821.
- 1268 VI CHARLOTTE,' b. Dec. 28, 1821; d. Aug. 28, 1823.
- 1269 VII ROXANA P.' b. 1825. +
- 1270 VIII LOUISA' DAVIS, b. July 18, 1826; d. in Orange County, Vt., April 18, 1830.
- 1271 IX FRANCIS Y.' b. 1827. +
- 1272 X GEORGE E. b. May 28, 1831; d. at Toledo, Ohio, April 14, 1905; unmarried; by occupation, a farmer and stock raiser.
- 1273 XI FANNY M.' b. 1834. +

**1269** ROXANA P.' DAVIS, dau. of Francis and Lydia (York) Davis, b. in Orange Co., Vt., Mar. 4, 1825; came with her parents from Vermont to Ohio in autumn of 1834; d. near Blissfield, Coshocton Co., Ohio, Nov. 16, 1857. She had a fair education with but limited school opportunity. Her first husband was Wesley Smith, with whom she lived but a short time; after separation, name restored to Davis. Second husband was Ira Fox, who was b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. near Blissfield, O., Feb. 8, 1879. Both buried in family cemetery near Blissfield, O. Children of eighth generation b. in Coshocton Co., O.:



- 1274 I LUCIUS.<sup>9</sup> +  
 1275 II HANNAH.<sup>9</sup> +  
 1276 III FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> Fox, b. May 20, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1853.  
 1277 IV EDWIN.<sup>9</sup> +

**1274** LUCIUS<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. near Keen, Coshocton Co., O., Jan. 28, 1842; adopted by his grandfather, Francis Davis, and came with him from Coshocton to Allen Co., O., in April, 1846, where he was raised on a farm, until he was twenty-one years of age. He m. in Allen Co., O., Feb. 1, 1863, Ella Champion; b. at Thorntown, Ind., Nov. 7, 1843. They emigrated to Michigan, and afterwards returned to Ohio and located on a farm in Highland Twp., Defiance Co., and, after several years, removed to Ayersville, Defiance Co., O. Occupation, farming, saw-milling, and dealing in lumber. Children, eighth generation:

- 1278 I WM. E.<sup>9</sup> +  
 1279 II CLAYTON.<sup>9</sup> +  
 1280 III INA.<sup>9</sup> +  
 1281 IV EVA.<sup>9</sup> b. April 11, 1873; deceased.  
 1282 V ROY L.<sup>9</sup> the youngest son of Lucius and Ella (Champion) Davis, b. in Highland Twp., Defiance County, Ohio, July 5, 1885. Occupation, school-teaching. Is an advanced scholar and one of the foremost young teachers in northwest Ohio. See portrait of Roy L. Davis on another page.

**1278** WM. E.<sup>9</sup> a son of Lucius and Ella Champion Davis, b. in Lima, O., Apr. 2, 1864; m. in Defiance, O., Dec. 25, 1884, Clara M. Skiver; b. in Defiance, O., May 22, 1864. Occupation, a contractor and builder. Five children of tenth generation, b. in Defiance Co., O.:

- 1283 I CLINTON<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. June 15, 1885.  
 1284 II OCA<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. April 25, 1889.  
 1285 III INA<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. Sept. 4, 1892.  
 1286 IV LUCIUS<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. Jan. 1, 1897.  
 1287 V DEBORAS<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. May 12, 1901.

#### DAVIS, HALL, POVENMIRE, MULLETT.

**1279** CLAYTON,<sup>9</sup> a son of Lucius and Ella (Champion) Davis, b. in Branch Co., Michigan, Jan. 18, 1869; m. in Defiance, O., Feb. 4, 1893, Rose K. Daily; b. in Williams Co., O., Jan. 22, 1874. Children all b. in Defiance Co., O.:

- 1288 I VESTA M.<sup>10</sup> b. July 9, 1894.  
 1289 II LESLIE R.<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1895.  
 1290 III ROY W.<sup>10</sup> b. April 6, 1898.

**1280** INA,<sup>9</sup> a dau. of Lucius and Ella (Champion) Davis, b. in Defiance, O., Mar. 31, 1871; m., first, in Defiance, O., May 10, 1891, C. F. Hall; b. in Defiance, O., 1866. Child by first marriage:

- 1291 I GLENN D.<sup>10</sup> HALL, b. in Putnam Co., Ohio, March 19, 1892.  
 INA (DAVIS) HALL, second m. was Nov. 6, 1906, to John W. Pov-  
 enmire, b. in Defiance Co., Ohio, in 1869. A merchant in Rimer,  
 Putnam Co., Ohio. Children tenth generation, Orland and Opal,  
 twins, b. Aug. 13, 1908; last named, deceased.

**1275** HANNAH,<sup>8</sup> a dau. of Ira and Roxana P. (Davis) Fox,  
 b. near Blissfield, O., Aug. 28, 1846; m. in Coshocton Co., O., Mar.  
 23, 1865, Jonas Mullett; b. in Switzerland, Oct. 18, 1842. Occupa-  
 tion, farming. Thirteen children b. near Blissfield, O.:

- 1292 I IRA F.<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1866.  
 1293 II MARTHA L.<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1867; d. Sept. 19, 1868.  
 1294 III ANNA,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1869; d. Oct. 31, 1891.  
 1295 IV LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1871. +  
 1296 V FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1873; d. Sept. 28, 1874.  
 1297 VI CHARLES I.<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1875. +  
 1298 VII ROXIE E.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1877. +  
 1299 VIII STANLY,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1879. +  
 1300 IX MARY J.<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1881; d. Sept. 29, 1883.  
 1301 X PERRY C.<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1883. +  
 1302 XI NELLIE G.<sup>9</sup> b. March 6, 1886. +  
 1303 XII OSCAR H.<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1888.  
 1304 XIII GLADYS P.<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1893; d. Dec. 21, 1893.  
 See portrait of Jonas and Hannah Mullett on another page.

#### PYERS, MULLETT, LOWER.

**1295** LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> a dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Fox) Mullett,  
 b. Sept. 10, 1871; m. Feb. 4, 1893, John Pyers; b. in Holmes Co., O.,  
 Jan. 6, 1861. Farmer. Two children:

- I LESTER,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1894.  
 II HAZEL HANNAH,<sup>10</sup> b. April 11, 1895.

**1297** CHARLES I.,<sup>9</sup> a son of Jonas and Hannah (Fox) Mullett,  
 b. July 13, 1875; m. Oct. 26, 1895, Idabell Ansbaugh, b. Dec. 22,  
 1874. Occupation, farming. Children:

- 1305 I WALTER LEWIS<sup>10</sup> MULLETT, b. Oct. 24, 1896.  
 II AMOS M., b. Aug. 19, 1907.

**1298** ROXIE,<sup>9</sup> a dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Fox) Mullett, b.  
 Nov. 4, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Michael Lower; b. May 20, 1875.  
 Farmer. Children:

- 1306 I GLADYS P.<sup>10</sup> b. in Coshocton Co., Ohio, June 22, 1898.  
 1307 II NELLIE G.<sup>10</sup> b. in Holmes Co., Ohio, June 23, 1899.  
 1308 III ETHEL A.<sup>10</sup> b. in Holmes Co., Ohio, July 26, 1900.

#### MULLETT, MYERS, FOX.

**1299** STANLEY,<sup>9</sup> a son of Jonas and Hannah (Fox) Mullett,  
 b. Sept. 24, 1879; m. Oct. 25, 1901, Bonnie M. Carpenter. Occupa-  
 tion in the oil field:

- 1309 I One child d. in infancy.

**1301** PERRY C.,<sup>9</sup> a son of Jonas and Hannah (Fox) Mullett, b. Nov. 22, 1883; m. June 4, 1905, Elsie A. Lang. A dau. has been born to them.

### MYERS, FOX, FELT, DAVIS.

**1302** NELLIE G.,<sup>9</sup> a dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Fox) Mullett, b. Mar. 6, 1886; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Lloyd D. Myers; b. June 15, 1882. Farmer. Child:

1310 I MARY HANNAH,<sup>10</sup> b. August 19, 1905.

**1277** EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> a son of Ira and Roxana P. (Davis) Fox, b. near Blissfield, O., Nov. 22, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1886; m. in Feb., 1873, Mary Aiken. Occupation, farmer. Children all b. near Blissfield, O.:

1311 I GEORGE,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1873; d. in infancy.

1312 II CORA A.,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1874; d. Sept. 22, 1890.

1313 III IRA N.,<sup>9</sup> +

1314 IV ROSE A.,<sup>9</sup> +

1315 V CHARLES H.,<sup>9</sup> b. March, 1880.

**1313** IRA N.,<sup>9</sup> a son of Edwin and Mary Aiken Fox, b. Mar. 11, 1877; m. Hulda Biddekoffer. Occupation, mining coal.

1316 I One child, b. in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

**1314** ROSE A.,<sup>9</sup> a dau. of Edwin and Mary Aiken Fox, b. in Mar., 1879; m. George Frelt (or Felt), located in N. Y. at Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co.

**1271** FRANCIS Y.,<sup>7</sup> son of Francis and Lydia (York) Davis, b. in Orange Co., Vt., Oct. 29, 1827; m. in Perry Twp., Allen Co., O., May 5, 1852, Sarah Coats; b. in Trumbull Co., O., May 13, 1833; d. near Lima, O., Apr. 1, 1893; buried in Perry Chapel Cemetery, four miles east of Lima, O. Second m. of Francis Y. Davis was in Spencerville, Allen Co., O., Nov. 20, 1897, to Mrs. Rhoda J. Howbert; b. in Allen Co., O., Sept. 13, 1843. Nine children were b., all in Perry Twp., Allen Co., O., and all by first marriage:

1317 I LYDIA R. M.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. +

1318 II IRA E.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. +

1319 III ALBERT E.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. +

1320 IV Infant daughter b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. day of birth.

1321 V WM. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. +

1322 VI CLARA B.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. +

1323 VII CHARLES L.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. +

1324 VIII HARMON C.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. +

1325 IX DANIEL E.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. +

## DAVIS, SHADE.

**1317** LYDIA R. M.,<sup>s</sup> a dau. of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis, b. July 26, 1854; m. in Allen Co., O., Apr. 19, 1876, Jefferson Shade; b. in Berks Co., Pa., May 22, 1853. Occupation, farming and blacksmithing. Ten children all b. in Allen Co., O.:

- 1326 I FRANCIS E.<sup>s</sup> SHADE. +
- 1327 II ROSE<sup>s</sup> SHADE. +
- 1328 III WM. EDWIN<sup>s</sup> SHADE. +
- 1329 IV LILLIE M.<sup>s</sup> SHADE. +
- 1330 V SARAH IDELL,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1886.
- 1331 VI CHARLES I.<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1888.
- 1332 VII WALTER D.<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1891.
- 1333 VIII LYDIA ETHEL,<sup>s</sup> b. July 2, 1894.
- 1334 IX GLADYS L.<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1898.
- 1335 X VERNON J.<sup>s</sup> b. May 16, 1900.

**1326** FRANCIS E.,<sup>s</sup> a son of Jefferson and Lydia R. M. (Davis) Shade, b. Apr. 8, 1877; m. in Allen Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1902, Olive Lusk; b. in Auglaize Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1883. Occupation, oil producer and operator. Children of Francis E. and Olive (Lusk) Shade:

- 1336 I HELEN I.<sup>so</sup> b. in Lima, Ohio, March 12, 1904; d. Sept. 16, 1904.
- 1337 II HAZEL A.<sup>so</sup> b. in Van Wert Co., Ohio, March 10, 1905.
- III MARION E.<sup>so</sup> b. four miles south of Lima, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1908.

## ENGLISH, SHADE, BECHDOLT.

**1327** ROSE,<sup>s</sup> a dau. of Jefferson and Lydia R. M. (Davis) Shade, b. Oct. 7, 1878; m. in St. Johns, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1900, Leroy D. English; b. in Auglaize Co., Ohio, July 25, 1876. Occupation in the oil field. Four children:

- I WILBUR F.<sup>so</sup> b. in Allen Co., Ohio, Oct. 30, 1900.
- II MILDRED J.<sup>so</sup> b. in Van Wert Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1903.
- III ARTHUR D.<sup>so</sup> b. at Ohio City, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1905.
- IV LEROY J.<sup>so</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1907.

**1328** WM. EDWIN,<sup>s</sup> a son of Jefferson and Lydia R. M. (Davis) Shade, b. Oct. 5, 1880; m. in Auglaize Co., Ohio, Oct. 8, 1904, Grace Hardin; b. in Auglaize Co., Ohio. Occupation, farming and in oil field. Children of tenth generation:

- 1338 I LOIS ARGUILLE, b. in Selma, Ind., Aug. 7, 1907.
- II DORIS LUCILLE, b. in Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 6, 1909.

**1329** MARY LILLIE,<sup>s</sup> a dau. of Jefferson and Lydia R. M. (Davis) Shade, b. Feb. 4, 1883; m. in Lima, Ohio, July 28, 1901, Clement M. Bechdolt; b. in Auglaize Co., Ohio, July 28, 1881. Occupation, in oil field. Resides (1908) near Los Angeles, Cal. Child:

- 1339 I VERA,<sup>so</sup> b. in Beaverdam, Ohio, April 5, 1906.  
See cut of Clement M. Bechdolt's cottage home on another page.

## DAVIS.

**1318** IRA E.,<sup>s</sup> a son of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis, b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. in Lima, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1901, Mrs. Bertha Clingenpeel; b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 17, 1870. Occupation, farming.

**1319** ALBERT E.,<sup>s</sup> a son of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. near Lima, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1881, Lillie A. Osmon; b. near Lima, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1862. Occupation, formerly a contractor and builder, later a farmer. Eleven children, all b. in Bath Twp., Allen Co., Ohio, east of Lima:

- 1340 I FRANCIS B.<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1883; d. March 28, 1891.
- 1341 II SARAH J.<sup>s</sup> +
- 1342 III ASHUR LEE,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1886; d. March 30, 1891.
- 1343 IV GERALD D.<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1888; d. April 22, 1891.
- 1344 V PAUL E.<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1892.
- 1345 VI FRED YORK,<sup>s</sup> b. May 4, 1894.
- 1346 VII HAROLD O.<sup>s</sup> b. June 8, 1896.
- 1347 VIII OWEN,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1897.
- 1348 IX FLORENCE,<sup>s</sup> b. April 19, 1900.
- 1349 X DANIEL B.<sup>s</sup> b. May 10, 1902.
- 1350 XI WALDO FRANCIS,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1904.

## MASON, HOWBERT.

**1341** SARAH J.,<sup>s</sup> a dau. of Albert E. and Lillie A. (Osmon) Davis, b. Nov. 19, 1884; m. Dec. 31, 1903, Harry Mason; b. in Allen Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1883. Farmer and later in employ of Lima Electric R. R. Co. Children:

- 1351 I LILLY L.<sup>so</sup> b. April 6, 1905.
- 1352 II INEZ,<sup>so</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1906.
- III Infant son, b. and d. in Lima, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1908.

**1321** WM. FRANCIS,<sup>s</sup> a son of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. in Allen Co., Ohio, Oct. 1, 1889, Mary Wolf, b. in Highland Co., Ohio, July 8, 1869. Occupation, school teacher, farmer, and oil refiner. Five children:

- 1353 I AVIE,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1892, in Franklin Co., Kan.
- 1354 II LYDIA,<sup>s</sup> b. May 1, 1895, in Franklin Co., Kan.
- 1355 III CLARA L.<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1897, in Franklin Co., Kan.
- 1356 IV RHODA H.<sup>s</sup> b. March 22, 1900, in Lima, Ohio.
- 1357 V FLORENCE,<sup>s</sup> b. April 9, 1903, in Lima, Ohio.

**1322** CLARA B.,<sup>s</sup> a dau. of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis, b. July 25, 1868; m. in Allen Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1888, John W. Howbert; b. in Auglaize Co., Ohio, June 20, 1864. Farmer. Eleven children, all b. in Allen Co., Ohio, south of Lima:

- 1358 I SARAH J.<sup>s</sup> +
- 1359 II JACOB FRANCIS,<sup>s</sup> b. July 23, 1890; d. March 14, 1892.
- 1360 III LYDIA LOVENA,<sup>s</sup> b. May 5, 1892; d. May 26, 1892.
- 1361 IV LILLY VISENA,<sup>s</sup> b. May 5, 1892; d. May 26, 1892. } Twins.
- 1362 V CLARENCE WM.<sup>s</sup> b. July 18, 1893.
- 1363 VI JOHN R.<sup>s</sup> b. April 14, 1896.

- 1364 VII FANNY M.<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1898.  
 1365 VIII CHARLES A.<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1900; d. April 27, 1906.  
 1366 IX HARRY O.<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1903.  
 1367 X CLARISA M.<sup>o</sup> b. July 13, 1906.  
 XI EDNA GERTRUDE.<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1908.

HOWBERT, MCPHERON, DAVIS.

**1358** SARAH J.,<sup>o</sup> a dau. of John W. and Clara B. (Davis) Howbert, b. Jan. 9, 1889; m. in Allen Co., Ohio, Sept 2, 1905, Jacob McPheron; b. in Marshall Co., Ind., Nov. 14, 1877. Occupation, at Lima Oil Refinery. Child:  
 1368 I HAZEL U.<sup>o</sup> b. in Lima, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1907.

**1323** CHARLES L.,<sup>o</sup> a son of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1869; m. in Allen Co., Ohio, Dec. 25, 1892, Lillie B. Sellers; b. in Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1876. Occupation, farming. Four children, all b. in Allen Co., O.:  
 1369 I DAVID FRANCIS,<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1893; d. August 20, 1894.  
 1370 II EDITH M.<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1895.  
 1371 III CHARLES W.<sup>o</sup> b. April 8, 1898.  
 1372 IV SARAH L.<sup>o</sup> b. June 8, 1901.

**1324** HARMON C.,<sup>o</sup> a son of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis, b. Oct. 15, 1871; m. in Allen Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1894, Cora I. McClain; b. near Lima, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1876. Occupation, farming. Four children, all b. about three miles south of Lima, O.:  
 1373 I FLORENCE CECIL,<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1895.  
 1374 II IVY GERTRUDE,<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1896; d. March 4, 1897.  
 1375 III ARLEY CHESTER,<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1899.  
 1376 IV FRANCIS A.<sup>o</sup> b. April 26, 1905.

**1325** DANIEL E.,<sup>o</sup> youngest son of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis, b. May 28, 1873; d. in Auglaize Co., Ohio, July 25, 1898; buried at St. Johns, Auglaize Co., Ohio; m. in Allen Co., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1895, Ethel Metz; b. in Auglaize Co., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1874. Occupation, farming. Child:  
 1377 I ELBERT<sup>o</sup> DAVIS, b. three miles southeast of Lima, Ohio, January 23, 1897.

BOND.

**1273** FANNY M.,<sup>o</sup> youngest child of Francis and Lydia (York) Davis, b. in Berlin, Washington Co., Vt., May 18, 1834; d. in Allen Co., Ohio, Mar. 12, 1859; came with her parents from Vermont to Coshocton Co., Ohio, in autumn of 1834, when five months old, and to Allen Co., Ohio, with her father's family in spring of 1846; had common school education; m. Aug. 24, 1856, in Allen Co., Ohio, John M. Bond; b. in Summit Co., Ohio, Mar. 28, 1836. Two children:  
 1378 I MINNIE<sup>o</sup> BOND, b. in Allen Co., Ohio, June 3, 1857; d. January 13, 1878.  
 1379 II A daughter b. March 12, 1859; d. next day.  
 See portrait of Fanny M. Bond and baby Minnie on another page.

## GOFF, SMALLEY, KEITH, AND HILL.

## PART VII., CHAPTER IV.

(Francis,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1190** BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Francis and Philena (Thurber) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., Aug. 1, 1791; came with her parents to Barnard, Vt., in fall of 1794; d. in Barre, Vt., Sept 18, 1851; m. in Pomfort, Sept. 3, 1811, Luther Goff; b. in Pomfort, Vt., Sept 3, 1791; d. in Sharon, Vt., July 16, 1881. Both buried in Barre Cemetery. Three children:

1400 I PHILENA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1812. +

1401 II SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1815. +

1402 III LAVINA,<sup>7</sup> b. in Barre, Vt. +

1403 IV Child born; d. in infancy.

**1400** PHILENA,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Luther and Betsey (Davis) Goff, b. in Pomfort, Vt., Aug. 5, 1812; m. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 11, 1836, Julius Smalley; b. in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1811. Occupation, a millwright. Lived in Barre, where he died Mar. 3, 1877.

**1401** SARAH,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Luther and Betsey (Davis) Goff, b. in Pomfort, Vt., July 28, 1815; m. in Washington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1870, John L. Keith, a carriage maker.

**1402** LAVINA,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Luther and Betsey (Davis) Goff, b. in Barre, Vt.; m. Mr. Smith. Child, Ada<sup>8</sup> Smith, who m. Everett Hill, and lived at Newport, Vt.

## DAVIS, MARTIN, ERSKINE, AND LEWIS.

## PART VII., CHAPTER V.

(Francis,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1191** WELLS,<sup>6</sup> a son of Francis and Philena (Thurber) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., May 22, 1794, and was brought, when a few months old, on horse back by his mother, from Warner, N. H., to Barnard, Vt., in the fall of 1794, when the family moved from Warner to Vermont. He married in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1816, Lois Edgerton; b. in Marshfield, Conn., May 23, 1791. He d. Apr. 2, 1860. His widow d. Mar. 18, 1868; both buried in cemetery at Williamstown, Vt. Occupation, farmer. Four children:

- 1404 I EDNA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. in Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 21, 1818; d. in Williamstown, Vt., June 24, 1853.
- 1405 II HANNAH<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. 1821. +
- 1406 III MALINDA<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. 1824. +
- 1407 IV LEWIS<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, lived at Williamsburg, Vt.

**1405** HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> a daughter of Wells and Lois (Edgerton) Davis, b. in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 22, 1821; m. in Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 10, 1841, Aaron S. Martin; he d. there Dec. 22, 1878. Children:

- 1408 I FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> MARTIN, b. Oct. 8, 1842; d. July 8, 1865; m. in Williamstown, Nov. 2, 1862, to Henry F. Erskine.

**1406** MALINDA,<sup>7</sup> a daughter of Wells and Lois (Edgerton) Davis, b. in Bethel, Vt., May 12, 1824; m. in Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 5, 1864, Rev. Moses Lewis, who d. Sept 26, 1869. No children:



## HUNTOON AND DAVIS.

## PART VII., CHAPTER VI.

(Francis,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1192** HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Francis and Philena (Thurber) Davis, b. in E. Barnard, Vt., July 13, 1796; m. in 1820, Samuel Huntoon, a farmer of Washington, Vt., who died there. After his death his widow lived with her niece, Mrs. Sarah Kieth, and d. in Sharon, Vt., Sept. 21, 1884. No children:

## PART VII., CHAPTER VII.

(Francis,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1193** SAMUEL W.,<sup>6</sup> youngest son of Francis and Philena (Thurber) Davis, b. in E. Barnard, Vt., Aug. 11, 1798; d. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 22, 1888; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 8, 1824, Hannah Bigelow; b. in Brookfield, Nov. 30, 1800; d. in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 7, 1844; m., second, in Barre, Vt., Nov. 24, 1844, Deborah Gray; b. in Montpelier, Mar. 22, 1801; d. in Barre, May 11, 1873. Third m. of Samuel W. Davis was in Barnard, Vt., Mar. 4, 1874, to Hannah Cady; b. in Barnard, July 29, 1827; d. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 3, 1890. During latter part of Samuel W. Davis' life he lived in South Royalton, Vt. He was a free mason, a strong republican, liberal in his religious views, and kind hearted and charitable to the needy. He and his three wives were buried side by side near southeast part of Barre, Vt., Cemetery. Six children b. to him, all by first wife:

1409 I PHILENA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1825. +

1410 II ALGERNON,<sup>7</sup> b. in Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1827.

1411 III SAMUEL D.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. in Brookfield, Vt., March 28, 1830; learned and worked at the millwright business and located in Chicago, Ill.; d. Feb. 28, 1880; buried at Barre, Vt.

1412 IV AQUILA,<sup>7</sup> a son of Samuel W. and Hannah (Bigelow) Davis, b. in Barre, Vt., April 15, 1832. Went to White Sulphur Springs, Montana; d. there in March, 1899. Unmarried.

1413 V JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1834. +

1414 VI JOSIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 1837. +

**1409** PHILENA,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Samuel W. and Hannah (Bigelow) Davis, b. in Brookfield, Vt., June 6, 1825; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 15, 1907; m. June 5, 1854, Joseph P. Hays, of Chicago, Ill.; b. in State of Maine, 1824; d. June 16, 1866; buried at Barre, Vt. Occupation, steampipe business. Philena (Davis) Hays. Second m. was in Barre, Vt., Nov. 5, 1868, to Plinny Earl Davis, who d. July 19, 1893. (See No. 1196.)

**1413** JOHN,<sup>7</sup> a son of Samuel W. and Hannah (Bigelow) Davis, b. in Barre, Vt., July 4, 1834; m. in Chicago, Dec. 6, 1864, Helen A. Shaw; b. in State of Maine. He was engaged in steam-pipe business in Chicago, Ill., where he died Mar. 31, 1901. One child:

1415 I JOSIE W.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Chicago, June 3, 1867; m., John D. Hibbard.

**1414** JOSIAH B.,<sup>7</sup> a son of Samuel W. and Hannah (Bigelow) Davis, b. at Barre, Vt., Nov. 19, 1837; m. in State of Iowa to Bell Niece, lives in State of Nebraska. Children:

I A son was born that died in infancy.

1416 II EARL B.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. See sketch of Earl B. Davis.

1417 III ETHEL PHILENA<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. See sketch of Ethel P. Davis.

1417½ IV SAMUEL W.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS. See sketch of Samuel W. Davis.

## PART VIII.

**154** AQUILA,<sup>s</sup> a son of Francis<sup>t</sup> and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., June 27, 1760; d. in Cumberland, Me., Feb. 27, 1835; m. in Warner, N. H., Aug. 10, 1785, Abigail Stevens; b. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 14, 1862. Eleven children b. to them in Davisville:

- 1418 I PAINE,<sup>s</sup> b. 1786. +
- 1419 II SARAH A.<sup>s</sup> b. 1788. +
- 1420 III ABIGAIL W.<sup>s</sup> b. 1790. +
- 1421 IV THEODORE S.<sup>s</sup> b. June 3, 1792; d. Jan. 15, 1835, in New Orleans, La.
- 1422 V NATHANIEL A.<sup>s</sup> b. 1794. +
- 1423 VI PERSIS H.<sup>s</sup> b. 1796. +
- 1424 VII NATHAN,<sup>s</sup> b. 1799. +
- 1425 VIII DAUGHTER,<sup>s</sup> b. and d. June 5, 1801.
- 1426 IX CHARLES,<sup>s</sup> b. 1803. +
- 1427 X AQUILA A.<sup>s</sup> b. 1806. +
- 1428 XI JAMES,<sup>s</sup> b. 1809. +

## PART VIII., CHAPTER I.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1418** PAINE,<sup>6</sup> a son of Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1786; d. Mar. 28, 1832; m. in Hopkinton, 1810, Mary Dow; b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 21, 1785; d. in Davisville, July 24, 1867. Occupation, in a foundry. Four children, b. in Davisville, seventh generation.

- 1429 I ALBERT G.<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1858; unmarried.
- 1430 II HARRIET M.<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1815; d. in Contoocook, Oct. 18, 1900; m., first, C. C. Annis, b. June 6, 1810; d. Sept. 20, 1839; m., second, Oct. 22, 1843, Charles D. Rand, b. July 15, 1812; d. January (or June) 5, 1893.
- 1431 III THEODORE S.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. July 21, 1818; d. in Davisville, March 17, 1895; m. in Warner, June 3, 1846, Mary Ann Hardy, b. in Warner, Nov. 18, 1812; d. in Davisville, Feb. 17, 1865.
- 1432 IV JAMES A.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. in Davisville, Sept. 6, 1900; m., in Warner, Nov. 4, 1847, Marcia Ann, daughter of Zebulon and Elizabeth Davis; b. in Warner, Sept. 24, 1820; d. in Davisville, April 28, 1908. He was a prosperous farmer. For his children, see 537 and 538.

## VIRGIN, DAVIS.

## PART VIII., CHAPTER II.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1419** SARAH A.,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. Feb. 4, 1788; d. in Concord, Oct. 10, 1856; m. in Warner, Aug. 8, 1807, Simeon Virgin; b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 11, 1781; d. in Concord, May 4, 1838. Occupation, merchant. Children b. in Concord:

- 1433 I EMILY<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. Dec. 20, 1808.
- 1434 II SARAH<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. in Boston, Dec. 24, 1881.
- 1435 III ABAGAIL D.<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. Feb. 9, 1812.
- 1436 IV NATHANIEL A.<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. Aug. 7, 1814; d. Jan. 29, 1860.
- 1438 V WM. S.<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. June 10, 1816; d. Aug. 29, 1835.
- 1439 VI PERSIS D.<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. Dec. 10, 1818.
- 1440 VII ELIZABETH B.<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. March 1, 1822.
- 1441 VIII CHARLES P.<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. July 4, 1824.
- 1442 IX MARY H.<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. Sept. 30, 1826.
- 1443 X CHARLOTTE C.<sup>7</sup> VIRGIN, b. May 6, 1832; d. March 9, 1839.

## DAVIS.

## PART VIII., CHAPTER III.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1420** ABIGAIL W.,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. in Warner, Mar. 24, 1790; d. in Warner, Feb. 4, 1869; m. in Davisville, Aug. 8, 1809, Alpheus<sup>6</sup> Davis; b. Sept. 10, 1782; d. in Warner, Nov. 11, 1847. He was a son of Zebulon<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Currier) Davis. See 214.

## PART VIII., CHAPTER IV.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1422** NATHANIEL A.,<sup>6</sup> a son of Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. June 29, 1794; d. in Davisville, Oct. 24, 1866; m. in Webster, N. H., June 11, 1829, Mary Clough; b. in Webster, N. H., May 7, 1808; d. in Davisville, Sept. 29, 1892. Eight children b. to them:

- 1444 I STEPHEN C.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 28, 1830. +
- 1445 II LUCRETIA A.,<sup>7</sup> twin with Stephen C., b. March 28, 1830; d. Nov. 20, 1840.
- 1446 III WALTER S.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1834. +
- 1447 IV GILMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1836; d. in California, Aug. 4, 1883; unmarried. Occupation, in mining business.
- 1448 V 2nd LUCRETIA A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1842; unmarried; lives at Davisville.
- 1449 VI MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1844. +
- 1450 VII STILLMAN C.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1846. +
- 1451 VIII HENRY C.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1850. +

**1444** STEPHEN C.,<sup>7</sup> a son of Nathaniel A. and Mary (Clough) Davis, b. in Davisville, Mar. 28, 1830; d. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 25, 1909; m. in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1855, Mary A. Greene; b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 19, 1834. He was a dealer in lumber and manufacturer of house finishing material. Four children b. to them:

- 1452 I CARRIE A.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1855; m., Feb., 1883, Edward Scribner.
- 1453 II CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 4, 1868; d. in Lowell, Aug. 19, 1869.
- 1454 III ANNIE M.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 21, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1873.
- 1455 IV GERTRUDE MAY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

**1446** WALTER S.,<sup>7</sup> a son of Nathaniel A. and Mary (Clough) Davis, b. at Davisville, July 29, 1834; d. in Contoocook, Nov. 1, 1899; m. in Warner, May 3, 1857, Dolly Jones; b. in Warner, Aug. 3, 1832. Six children b. in Warner: (See sketch and portrait of Walter S. Davis on other pages.)

- 1456 I WALTER S.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, JR., b. March, 1860; d. May 19, 1869.
- 1457 II HORACE J.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Dec. 11, 1862; m., in Contoocook, Dec. 14, 1886, Jennie Carroll.
- 1458 III CHASSIE H.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. July 25, 1865; d. April 25, 1869.
- 1459 IV NATTIE A.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. April 23, 1868; d. May 5, 1869.
- 1460 V MARY ADELL<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Aug. 26, 1870; m., May 20, 1902, in Contoocook, Hon. Charles Preston, of Henniker, N. H.
- 1461 VI Son of Walter S. and Dolly (Jones) Davis, b. Oct. 14; d. Oct. 17, 1874.

**1449** MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Nathaniel A. and Mary (Clough) Davis, b. July 19, 1844; m. in Davisville, May 13, 1867, Augustus B. Wadsworth; b. in Hopkinton, July 22, 1834; d. in Contocook, Mar. 25, 1886. Occupation, by trade, a machinist. One child:

1462 I NATT B. WADSWORTH, b. in Warner, Aug. 15, 1875.

**1450** STILLMAN C.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, son of Nathaniel A. Davis, b. in Davisville, Sept. 18, 1846; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 5, 1872, Eva Z. Newell, of Hillsboro, N. H. Occupation, railroad, real estate, and in bank in Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Children b. to them:

1463 I CHANCY B.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Aug. 5, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1878.

1464 II LLOYD G.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Jan. 23, 1881; an ordained minister; m., Dec. 25, 1908, Alice M. Newell, of Chelsea, Mass.

STILLMAN C.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, JR., b. Sept. 19, 1884. All were born in Norwood, Mass.

**1451** HENRY C.,<sup>7</sup> a son of Nathaniel A. and Mary (Clough) Davis, b. in Davisville, Oct. 31, 1850; m. first in Webster, N. H., May 22, 1877, Alice J. Whittier; b. in Webster, Apr. 10, 1857; d. in Warner, Nov. 26, 1895; m. second in Warner, Jan. 24, 1898, Sarah B. Davis; b. in Warner, Nov. 23, 1865. Children by first marriage b. in Davisville:

1465 I MARION S.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. May 15, 1878; d. Sept. 2, 1902.

1466 II SHIRLEY I.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Oct. 12, 1879; d. Nov. 13, 1896.

1467 III FLORENCE C.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Sept. 25, 1880; d. Nov. 5, 1896.

1468 IV OLIVE W.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 10, 1881.

1469 V HENRY R.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Jan. 15, 1884; m., in Contocook, Oct. 2, 1905, Mabel Dell Fisk, b. 1885; d. Aug. 19, 1906. One child, of ninth generation.

1470 MABEL<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Aug. 19, 1906.

1471 VI NATHANIEL FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. Oct. 26, 1886; student in Dartmouth College.

Child of H. C. Davis by second marriage.

1472 VII Daughter b. and. d. Dec. 14, 1905.



## PART VIII., CHAPTER V.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1423** PERSIS H.,<sup>6</sup> a dau. of Aquila<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. in Davisville, Oct. 3, 1796; d. in Warner, Oct. 27, 1841; m. in Warner, July 31, 1821, Stephen Currier; b. Jan. 31, 1792; d. May 29, 1843. Occupation, merchant in Warner. Children:

- 1473 I MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> CURRIER, b. April 16, 1823; d. June 17, 1841; m., in 1840, in Warner, James G. Bean, b. in Warner, Jan. 3, 1815; d. March 2, 1847. No children.
- 1474 II CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CURRIER, b. March 1, 1825; m., in Rochester, Feb. 18, 1858, Hattie E. Coburn, b. Aug. 10, 1829. Children born to them:
- 1475 WALTER S.<sup>8</sup> CURRIER, b. Jan. 9, 1859.
- 1476 CHARLES<sup>8</sup> CURRIER, b. Jan. 4, 1861.
- 1477 III FRANCIS D.<sup>7</sup> CURRIER, b. June 9, 1830; d. Oct. 23, 1861; m., 1858. Nicholas N. Nichols. Child.
- 1478 FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> NICHOLS, b. in Manchester, N. H., 1859.



SARAH, WIFE OF FRANCIS Y. DAVIS No 1271.





LYDIA R. M. (DAVIS) SHADE. No. 1317.





IRA E. DAVIS. No. 1318.





ALBERT E. DAVIS. No. 1319.







WM FRANCIS DAVIS. No. 1321. Resides at Lima, Ohio.





CLARA B. (DAVIS) HOWBERT. No 1322.





CHARLES L. DAVIS. No. 1323.





HARMON C. DAVIS. No. 1324.





## DAVIS.

## PART VIII., CHAPTER VI.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1424** NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> a son of Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. Feb. 7, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1841; m. in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 20, 1828, Judith Buswell; b. in Concord, Oct. 22, 1804; d. in Davisville, Aug. 25, 1884. Represented Warner twice in the Legislature, and was selectman various times. Occupation, saw-mill operator. Children b. in Davisville:

- 1479 I AUGUSTA G. DAVIS, b. June 1, 1830; d. in Concord, July 11, 1906; m., in Warner, March 2, 1854, Samuel Chase, b. in Warner, June 3, 1825; d. June 3, 1866. He served his country as lieutenant in the army in the war for the Union in 1861-65. No children.
- 1480 II GEORGE H. DAVIS b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. April 10, 1868; m., in Warner, July 1, 1863, Sophronia B. Eaton, b. in Warner, 1838; d. Feb. 28, 1864. Occupation, farmer. No children.

## DAVIS.

## PART VIII., CHAPTER VII.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1426** CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> a son of Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. Apr. 12, 1803; d. in Davisville, Oct. 30, 1882; m. in Contoocook, Oct. 1, 1857, Mrs. Sarah B. Foss; b. in Concord, 1805; d. in Davisville, Nov. 9, 1873. No children. Resided some years in the old Gen'l Aquila Davis farm building, erected 1834.

## DAVIS.

## PART VIII., CHAPTER VIII.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1427** AQUILA A.,<sup>6</sup> a son of Aquila<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. Aug. 2, 1806; d. in Davisville, Mar. 27, 1866; m. in Webster, Oct. 16, 1828, Rhoda C. Straw; b. in Webster, May 6, 1808; d. in Warner, Nov. 16, 1847. Dealer in lumber. Seven children b. in Davisville:

- 1481 I EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1829; d. June 17, 1831.
- 1482 II JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1832; d. June 8, 18—; m. Aug. 4, 1854, Emily Stonebridge, b. May 6, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1867. Occupation, stone cutter.
- 1483 III 2nd EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. July 5, 1861.
- 1484 IV WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1836; d. Dec. 13, 1841.
- 1485 V FRANK W.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Manchester, June 7, 1840; m., in Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1872, Mrs. Mary Ann F—, b. in Richmond, 1840. Merchant in Richmond, Va.
- 1486 VI HARRIET N.,<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
- 1487 VII MARY<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 22, 1845; d. April 16, 1846, in Manchester.

## PART VIII., CHAPTER IX.

(Aquila,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1428** JAMES,<sup>6</sup> a son of Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, b. June 3, 1809; d. in Davisville, Dec. 1, 1842; m. in Hopkinton, Jan. 16, 1837, Adaline S. Eastman; b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 21, 1808; d. in Contoocook, Nov. 25, 1881. Mr. Davis held the office of selectman at time of his death. He was a miller by trade. Children, of seventh generation, b. in Davisville:

1488 I GEORGIA, b. May 25, 1839; m., in Contoocook, Oct. 15, 1856, Edward D. Burnham, b. in Hopkinton, Aug. 8, 1835; d. in Contoocook, March 31, 1887. A machinist.

1489 II NATHAN H.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1843.

## PART IX.

(Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**155** PAINE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, the tenth child of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, was b. in Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 28, 1762; killed by a falling tree in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 31, 1784. He came to township No. 1, now Warner, N. H., with his father's family in 1766; m. in Warner, Sept. 7, 1783, Betsey Eastman, of Hopkinton. Child of sixth generation:

1490      BETTY EASTMAN, b. in Warner in 1785.

## PART X.

(Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**156** NATHAN<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, the youngest child of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1765; d. near Taylor Fort in Boone Co., Ky., at home of his son, Wm. Monroe S. Davis, July 14, 1843; m. first in Warner, N. H., Mar. 9, 1786, Mary Fox; b. in Amesbury, Mass., May 26, 1762; d. in Webster, N. H., Sept. 27, 1802; m. second in Hartland, Vt., Dec. 23, 1805, Abigail M., daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Monroe) Spooner; b. in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1856. Mr. Davis was a machinist and mill operator, and a manufacturer of carding machinery. He was captain of a military company, a man of ample means, and a prominent man in society. He went west and located in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1822. His eleven children of sixth generation:

- 1491 I MARY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, b. 1786. +
- 1492 II BETSEY, b. in Warner, N. H., May 4, 1788; d. in Hopkinton, Feb. 27, 1850. Unmarried.
- 1493 III DANIEL F. DAVIS, b. 1790. +
- 1494 IV PHINEAS DAVIS, b. 1792. +
- 1495 V PAINE DAVIS, b. May 6, 1795; d. June 30, 1830. Unmarried.
- 1496 VI JACKMAN DAVIS, b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. 1827. Was a graduate from Annapolis Military Training School, and an officer in United States navy.
- 1497 VII ORRY DAVIS, b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. March 19, 1804.

Children by second marriage:

- 1498 VIII WM. MONROE S. DAVIS. +
- 1499 IX HENRY F. DAVIS. +
- 1500 X ELIAKIM S. DAVIS. +
- 1501 XI FRANCIS B. DAVIS. +

## DAVIS, SWEAT.

## PART X., CHAPTER I.

(Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1491** MARY,<sup>6</sup> the first child of Nathan and Betsey (Fox) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., Dec. 11, 1786; d. in Webster, N. H., Apr. 9, 1834; m. in Warner, Nov. 10, 1803, Isaac Sweat; b. in Webster, Feb. 16, 1780; d. in Webster, Apr. 9, 1863. Occupation, farming. Children of seventh generation:

- 1502 I AUBILLA SWEAT, b. Nov. 14, 1806; d. Feb. 14, 1881, in Salisbury.
- 1503 II BETSEY D. SWEAT, b. April 13, 1808; d. 1843.
- 1504 III WILLIAM A. SWEAT, b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1908, in Hopkinton.
- 1505 IV MARY ANN SWEAT, b. April 6, 1814; d. in 1827.
- 1506 V EMELINE SWEAT, b. March 26, 1816; d. 1830.
- 1507 VI ATHERTON SWEAT, b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. 1890.
- 1508 VII CHARLES SWEAT, b. June 21, 1820; d. Sept. 6, 1834.
- 1509 VIII GRACE SWEAT, b. April 2, 1822.
- 1510 IX FLORA ANN SWEAT, b. May 1, 1824; d. Nov. 8, 1858.
- 1511 X MABTHA C. SWEAT, b. Feb. 3, 1826.
- 1512 XI MIRIAM G. SWEAT, b. Sept. 16, 1829.
- 1513 XII EMILY SWEAT, b. Sept. 23, 1831.



## DAVIS.

## PART X., CHAPTER II.

(Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1493** DANIEL F.,<sup>6</sup> the first son and third child of Nathan and Betsey (Fox) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., Jan. 11, 1790; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 27, 1815; m. in Barre, Vt., 1812, Mary Aspinwall; b. 1791; d. 1815. Child:

1514 I SARAH<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. in Lebanon, N. H., June 28, 1813; d. in Lebanon, March 25, 1897.

## DAVIS.

## PART X., CHAPTER III.

(Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1494** PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> the fourth child of Nathan and Betsey (Fox) Davis, b. in Warner, N. H., Jan. 27, 1792; accidentally killed on Baltimore & Washington Railroad between Washington and Baltimore, Sept. 27, 1835. He married in York, Pa., Nov. 15, 1826, Hannah (daughter of Libina and Sarah Taylor; b. in 1794; d. in York, Pa., Sept. 23, 1830. Mr. Davis was one of the greatest inventors of the age in which he lived. Two sons were born to them, viz.:

- 1515 I WILLIS' DAVIS, who was an engineer in the United States navy and afterwards entered the Confederate service.
- 1516 II NATHAN' DAVIS, who enlisted in the Union army, became a major, and lost his life in Virginia, being mortally wounded at Petersburg, Va.

## PART X., CHAPTER IV.

(Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1498** WM. MONROE S.<sup>6</sup> DAVIS was b. in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 23, 1807, a son of Nathan and Abigail M. (Spoonor) Davis; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 21, 1878; m. in Covington, Ky., June 24, 1830, Parthena R. Murphy; b. in Frederick, Md., Oct. 15, 1810; d. in New York City, Jan. 8, 1893. Four children were born to them, seventh generation:

- 1517 I MARY J.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Boone Co., Ky., July 26, 1831; d. Oct. 10, 1852. Unmarried.
- 1518 II PARTHENA R.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1835. +
- 1519 III CLARA B., b. 1847. +
- 1520 IV EMMA C.,<sup>7</sup> a daughter of Wm. Monroe S. and Parthena R. (Murphy) Davis, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1851; resides in Cleveland, Ohio (1908), where she is and has been assistant superintendent of schools of public instruction for many years.

## DAVIS, RICKOFF, KLEMM.

**1518** PARTHENA R.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, July 9, 1835; d. in New York City, Jan. 4, 1898; m., in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1856, Professor Andrew J. Rickoff, who was Superintendent of Public Instruction in Cincinnati, Ohio; b. in Newhope, N. J., Aug. 24, 1824. Children of eighth generation:

- 1521 I BERTHA K.<sup>8</sup> RICKOFF, b. March 29, 1862.
- 1522 II WM. MONROE<sup>8</sup> RICKOFF, b. Oct. 24, 1865; d. at Puget Sound, Nov. 18, 1892.

**1519** CLARA B.,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Wm. Monroe S. Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1847; m., in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 24, 1872, Lewis R. Klemm, b. in Dusseldorf, Germany, Dec. 8, 1844. An educator, and in service of United States. Mrs. Klemm has been teacher in zoölogy in high school at Cincinnati twenty years. Children:

- 1523 I CARL ANDREW<sup>8</sup> KLEMM, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 15, 1874; m. Etta Simmonds, in Cincinnati. Child, Emma C. C. Klemm, b. June 16, 1898.
- II MARY C. KLEMM,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1876; m. Edward D. Cramer, b. in Dayton, Ohio. Children: May P., born in 1903; Howard, born in September.
- III EMMA CLARA KLEMM, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1878.

## DAVIS, WELCH.

## PART X., CHAPTER V.

(Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis

**1499** HENRY F.,<sup>6</sup> a son of Nathan and Abigail M. (Spooners) Davis, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 30, 1809; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1861; m., 1st, Ellen W. West, of Burlington, Vt., who died 1836; m., 2d., in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 12, 1840, Almira S. Kellogg, b. Jan. 19, 1817; d. in New York City, 1889. Henry F. Davis was for several years a successful furrier and hatter in Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1850 closed his business and went to Philadelphia to prepare himself for the practice of medicine. Graduated from a homeopathic college in 1854, and returned to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he had a fine practice until his death in 1861. Children of seventh generation, by first marriage:

1524 I ELLEN M. DAVIS, d. in infancy.

By second marriage:

1525 II CHARLES H., b. April 1, 1841; d. 1852-5.

1526 III EMILY C. DAVIS, b. 1844. +

1527 IV LIZZIE K. DAVIS, b. July 29, 1846.

1528 V WILLIAM S. DAVIS, b. Feb. 14, 1849.

1529 VI HENRY F. DAVIS, JR., b. April 3, 1856; d. Sept. 18, 1857, in Louisville, Ky.

1530 VII MINNIE K. DAVIS, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

**1527** EMILY C. DAVIS, b. July 24, 1844; m., July 18, 1865, Cyrus Welch. Child.

1531 I PEARL WELCH, b. April 1, 1867; d. May 19, 1867.

## DAVIS.

## PART X., CHAPTER VI.

(Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1500** ELIAKIM S.,<sup>6</sup> a son of Nathan and Abigail M. (Spooners) Davis, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 12, 1812; d. April 8, 1890; m., Oct. 18, 1841, Orpha, daughter of Abram and Mary (Brown) Hopkins, b. at Grantham, N. H., July 15, 1815; d. at Milton, Morgan Co., Utah, Feb. 10, 1863. Children of seventh generation all b. in Lowell, Mass.:

- 1532 I GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 1842. +
- 1533 II HELEN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1844. +
- 1534 III CHARLES H.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1846. +
- 1535 IV MARY E., b. 1848. +
- 1536 V EMILY DAVIS, b. Nov. 13, 1852; d. at Lowell, Oct. 2, 1853.
- 1537 VI IDA LUCINDA, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
- 1538 VII EMMA JANE. +

**1532** GEORGE A.,<sup>7</sup> first child of Eliakim S. and Orpha (Hopkins) Davis, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m., at Littleton, Morgan Co., Utah, Nov. 8, 1866, to Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. and Hannah C. Weaver, b. at Kingston, Sussex, England, May 6, 1850. Ten children of eighth generation b. to them:

- 1540 I ELIZABETH H. DAVIS, b. at Morgan City, Utah, Oct. 10, 1867; d. at Atchison, Kan., Sept. 25, 1872.
- 1542 II EMILY IDA DAVIS, b. at Morgan City, Utah, Nov. 19, 1869; d. at Atchison, Kan., Jan. 18, 1878.
- 1543 III WM. GEORGE DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> +
- 1544 IV CHARLES HENRY DAVIS,<sup>8</sup> +
- 1545 V THOMAS DAVY DAVIS, b. in Atchison, Kan., Sept. 14, 1878; d. at Atchison, Kan., May 24, 1879.
- 1546 VI FANNY O. DAVIS, b. at Atchison, Kan., Jan. 17, 1881; d. at Atchison, Kan., June 28, 1881.
- 1547 VII MILDRED LILLIAN DAVIS. +
- 1548 VIII HARRIET W. DAVIS, b. at Naples, Uintah Co., Utah, Nov. 5, 1886.
- 1549 IX ANNIE M. DAVIS, b. at Naples, Uintah Co., Utah, May 19, 1889.
- 1550 X EDITH C. DAVIS, b. at Naples, Uintah Co., Utah, Feb. 24, 1893.

**1543** WM. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> a son of George A. and Elizabeth (Weaver) Davis, b. at Atchison, Kan., March 18, 1872; m., at Naples, Uintah Co., Utah, Feb. 3, 1893, to Margaret Louesa Bird, of same place. Children of ninth generation b. at Naples, Utah:

- 1551 I HENRY ALBERTO DAVIS, b. at Naples, 1893.
- 1552 II SARAH E. DAVIS, b. Sept. 27, 1894.
- 1553 III FANNY DAVIS, b. Nov. 10, 1895.
- 1554 IV GEORGE A., b. Dec. 21, 1896.
- 1555 V MILDRED LUSINA, b. Aug. 9, 1899.
- 1556 VI WM. EARL DAVIS, b. Aug. 20, 1902; d. March 11, 1905.
- 1557 VII THELMA MARY DAVIS, b. Feb. 12, 1904; d. March 7, 1904.

DAVIS, MURRAY, THURSTON, REEDER.

**1544** CHARLES H.,<sup>8</sup> a son of George A. and Elizabeth (Weaver) Davis, b. at Atchison, Kan., Sept. 14, 1874; m., at Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah, Dec. 21, 1903, Sarah Hall, of Dry Fork, Uintah Co., Utah. Child:

- 1558 I CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. at Vernal, Utah, May 15, 1904.  
II KELTON I. DAVIS, b. at Vernal, Utah, July 12, 1907.

**1547** MILDRED LILLIAN,<sup>8</sup> a dau. of George A. and Elizabeth (Weaver) Davis, b. at Morgan City, Utah, June 23, 1884; m., at Maeser, Uintah Co., Utah, June 20, 1902, Joseph S. Murray, of same place. Children:

- 1559 I FLORA BELL<sup>9</sup> MURRAY, b. Dec. 27, 1893, at Maeser, Utah.  
II GEORGE A. MURRAY, b. Sept. 19, 1905, at Maeser, Uintah Co., Utah.

**1533** HELEN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Eliakim E. and Orpha (Hopkins) Davis, b. Oct. 29, 1844; m., 1st, May 4, 1862, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to Thomas J. Thurston; m., 2d, to Frank Reeder, of Ogden, Utah, where she died. No children.

**1534** CHARLES HOPKINS,<sup>7</sup> a son of Eliakim S. and Orpha (Hopkins) Davis, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1846; m., Oct. 30, 1890, to Elizabeth Walker, b. in Derbyshire, England, Aug. 10, 1868. Child:

- 1560 I ORPHA LOUISE, b. July 14, 1892; d. at Little Rock, Ark.

GEHRUM AND MYERS.

**1535** MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> a dau. of Eliakim S. and Orpha (Hopkins) Davis, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 2, 1848; m., June 21, 1866, Michael Gehrum, b. in Bavaria, Germany, June 9, 1837. Children of eighth generation b. to them:

- 1561 I IDA MARIA GEHRUM, b. Sept. 22, 1867.  
1562 II GEORGE FRANCIS GEHRUM, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. July 16, 1895.

**1538** EMMA JANE,<sup>7</sup> youngest child of Eliakim S. and Orpha (Hopkins) Davis, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 3, 1857; m., May 26, 1879, to Frank Myers. Children of eighth generation:

- 1563 I HERBERT F.<sup>8</sup> MYERS, b. Feb. 26, 1880.  
1564 II MABEL ORPHA MYERS, b. July 23, 1882. +  
1565 III CHARLES H. MYERS, b. Aug. 27, 1885.  
1566 IV LEAH GRACE MYERS, b. May 22, 1890.

**1564** MABEL O. MYERS m. Francis McKean, June 14, 1905.

## PART X., CHAPTER VII.

(Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Capt. Francis,<sup>4</sup> Francis,<sup>3</sup> Francis,<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>) Davis.

**1501** FRANCIS B.,<sup>5</sup> youngest son of Nathan and Abigail M. (Spooner) Davis, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816; m. Harriet Fifield. Lived in Lowell, Mass.

## YORK, STONE.

## PART XI., CHAPTER I.

## Genealogy of Gershom York and Descendants.

**1567** GERSHOM YORK was born in Stonington, Conn., April 6, 1753, and Lois Williams, born at Groton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1757; were married Feb. 3, 1785. They located in Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., and afterward in Brookfield, Vt., where he followed weaving cloth, and farming. His wife Lois died Aug. 24, 1831, and was laid to rest in the cemetery in East Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt. Gershom York died in Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1842, and was buried by the side of his departed wife, where fine marble marks their graves. Gershom York was a soldier in the war for American independence. Six children were born to them, all in Randolph, Vt.:

- 1568 I ESTHER YORK. +
- 1569 II LOIS YORK. +
- 1570 III LYDIA YORK. See marriage of Francis and Lydia (York) Davis. Genealogy, 1189.
- 1571 IV ANNIE YORK. +
- 1572 V MINERVA YORK, b. Nov. 27, 1796; d. July 16, 1861; unmarried. She was a weaver by occupation, and after the death of her father came into possession of his looms on which she wove many yards of cloth. She once made a journey to Ohio where she visited with her sister Lydia (York) Davis and others of her relations. She was a kind-hearted and benevolent woman and always ready with a cheerful word and kindly greeting to make life pleasant for those around her.
- 1573 VI SAMUEL WILSON YORK. +

**1568** ESTHER YORK, b. June 14, 1786; d. Feb. 14, 1868; m., in Orange Co., Vt., Samuel Stone. Their children were:

- 1574 I WILSON STONE.
- 1575 II ELMINA STONE. +
- 1576 III EMILY STONE married John Edgerton; had a son named John.
- 1577 IV Had other children.

## WALDO, GOODRICH, WHITNEY, FARWELL.

**1575** ELMINA STONE married Albra Waldo; had two daughters:

- 1578 I FANNY WALDO.
- 1579 II LUTHERIA WALDO.  
After death of Mr. Waldo the widow married Abial Goodrich; had a daughter.
- 1580 III NELLIE GOODRICH, who d. aged about 18 years.

**1569** LOIS YORK, b. March 4, 1788; d. 1884; m. Elezar Clark, and had one son:



## PART XI., CHAPTER II.

**1571** ANNIE YORK, the fourth child of Gershom and Lois (Williams) York, b. Aug. 25, 1793; d. 1884; m., April 18, 1827, Thomas Whitney, who was b. at Pepperill, Mass., July 15, 1780. Both of them were members of the Freewill Baptist Church, and were honorable, upright, and devout Christians. Mr. Whitney enlisted and faithfully served his country in the war of 1812. His occupation was farming. Their four children were b. in Tunbridge, Vermont:

- 1581 I LEWIS WHITNEY, b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 3, 1844. Unmarried.
- 1582 II BETSEY WHITNEY, b. Sept. 6, 1830; d. 1883. Unmarried.
- 1583 III CHARLOTTE WHITNEY. +
- 1584 IV YORK WHITNEY. +

**1583** CHARLOTTE WHITNEY, b. July 24, 1832; d. July 4, 1882; m. Elhanan Farwell, June 3, 1852. Their five children were:

- 1585 I URSULIA FARWELL, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. July 2, 1859.
- 1586 II JULIA FARWELL, b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1859.
- 1587 III GEORGE FARWELL, b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. March 4, 1861.
- 1588 IV HENRY FARWELL, b. July 28, 1874.
- 1589 V HATTIE FARWELL, b. Jan. 10, 1876; d. July 23, 1884.

## WHITNEY, YORK.

**1584** YORK WHITNEY, the youngest son of Thomas and Annie (York) Whitney, was b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 14, 1834; m. March 3, 1868, to Marietta Whitney. Mr. Whitney is a republican in politics, is by occupation a farmer and mill operator, as are also his sons. To Mr. Whitney and wife (she is now deceased) three children were born:

- 1590 I NINA WHITNEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., May 26, 1869.
- 1591 II MARK HENRY WHITNEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., March 20, 1871.
- 1592 III HARLEY WHITNEY, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., June 17, 1873.

## PART XI., CHAPTER III.

**1573** SAMUEL W. YORK, youngest son of Gershom and Lois (Williams) York, was b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 8, 1800; d. in Randolph, Vt., June 2, 1873; m. Esther Hyde in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1826. Mr. York was an industrious, honest, and thrifty farmer. Their eight children were all b. in Brookfield, Vt. See portrait of Samuel W. York on another page.

1593 I HIRAM YORK, b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. in Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 24, 1843.

1594 II HENRY YORK, b. June 21, 1831. Had a fair education and when a young man worked eight years for the Fairbanks Scale Co., putting up scales in different states; then took charge of the scale department of the P. R. R. Co., and remained with them until he reached the age of seventy years, when he was retired on a pension from the company. During the Civil War he served the country three years in the quartermaster's department. Of late he is retired from active business, and with his sisters Lois and Marie he is taking the world easy and spending the autumn of his life at his beautiful city residence, No. 711 Sixth Street, Harrisburg, Pa. See cut of Henry York's city residence on another page.

1595 III LYDIA YORK, b. May 7, 1833; d. Feb. 3, 1894, at Harrisburg, Pa.

1596 IV EDWIN YORK. +

1597 V JOSEPH YORK. +

1598 VI GEORGE YORK, b. June 7, 1841. By occupation a farmer. He enlisted in his country's defense in the Ninth Vermont Infantry, and died while in the service at Morehead City, N. C., Feb. 2, 1864.

1599 VII LOIS YORK, b. May 17, 1848.

1600 VIII MARIE YORK, b. May 5, 1850.

## YORK.

**1596** EDWIN YORK, b. July 2, 1835; d. in Denver, Col., in July, 1907; m. at Lafayette, Ind., Miss Anna Kline. Occupation, was in employ of American Express Co. Edwin York served the country in the war for the Union in the 20th Indiana Battery; was a lieutenant in command of the battery at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., where he received serious wounds. Two children were born to Edwin York and wife:

1601 THADDEUS YORK.

1602 HARRY YORK.

The widow and her sons have emigrated to, and reside in the state of California.

**1597** JOSEPH YORK, b. June 27, 1837; was by occupation a farmer. He enlisted in his country's defense in the 17th Vermont Regulars, and died in the service at City Point, Va., Sept. 16, 1864. He married Lucretia Chilson, of Randolph, Vt., and had a daughter who married John Staley, of California.

## PART XII.

## BIOGRAPHICAL AND OTHER SKETCHES.

In reviewing the records and sketches of the women who have been descendants of our first parents in America, it will be seen that many of them have inherited the noble qualities of their maternal ancestors, and those characteristics appear to have been transmitted from mother to daughter for many generations, even to the present time. For among those daughters are found noted educators, fine writers, accomplished musicians, and those who are efficient at drawing and painting.

Yet with all their feminine qualities, many of them being great readers, have firm convictions on the social questions of the times, and with the courage of their convictions use their influence to elevate and keep society on a high plane of morality.

Many of them have been mothers of large families whom they have raised and trained to become honorable men and women in society, and a host of these people in America can thank their maternal as well as paternal ancestors that so many of them have received such moral and religious instruction as to influence them to live noble and useful lives, and to try to live up to that ancient Davis adage to "Do all the good you can, all the time you can, for every one that you can."

## WARNER AND DAVISVILLE.

The charter for Warner (formerly called Township No. 1, and also New Almsbury) to become a township with corporate privileges was granted at Portsmouth, N. H., by Governor Wentworth, under King George the Third, and bears date of Sept. 3, 1774. The township (town, Eastern people call it) was in Hillsboro County, N. H., but became a part of Merrimac County, N. H., in 1823, when the new county was formed.

The village of Davisville was located on an interval between pine clad hills near the southeast corner of Warner, at the Falls of the Almsbury, now Warner River, and takes its name from its founder, Capt. Francis Davis, who was quick to see the advantages of the water power of the falls, and he erected a saw mill there in 1764 (the year before he moved his family to Warner), and he also built a grist mill there in 1768, and he and his descendants have owned the water privileges at the falls most of the time since. Of others who had an interest in business at the falls in early days was Moses Carlton, who built a clothing mill in 1796, which was afterwards occupied by Nicholas Fowler and carried away in the freshet of 1826. In addition to the saw mill, grist mill, and clothing mill, there was a mill for grinding lead, an iron foundry, a tanyard, a brick yard, a plaster mill, a smith shop, and other industries that were destroyed or badly damaged by the freshet of August, 1826. This crippled the industries for a time, but Gen. Aquila Davis and some of his energetic sons, with others, soon recovered from the disaster. The grist mill was rebuilt and was a model for the times. Its reputation for good flour was widespread. Other industries were revived and the little village at the falls again took on new life and ranked among the busy ones of that part of the country. The grist mill in course of time was sold to Henry C. Carter, who changed it to a paper mill and operated it as such until it was burned in 1869. The saw mill was sold to Samuel H. Dow, who operated it some years, then disposed of it to Daniel Hilton, who operated it several years and then disposed of it to the Messrs. Davis, and some of them yet (1908) own the building and the power at the falls.

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> DAVIS.

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 94), and known to his posterity as Captain Francis Davis, was second son and fourth child of

Francis and Johanna (Ordway) Davis, who had a family of six children. He had a fair education for the times and was a man of more than average ability, and was one of the most enterprising and energetic citizens of his time. After marrying he lived in Amesbury, Mass., and purchased an interest in Township No. 1, now Warner, N. H., where he emigrated in May, 1766, with his family, consisting of his wife and nine children. Two children, Ichabod and Elizabeth, having died in Amesbury, Mass. His sons who came with the family were Zebulon, Wells, Francis, Aquila, Paine, and Nathan, and daughters Gertrude, Sarah, and Joanna. He located in the southeast part of the township where he founded the village of Davisville near the Falls of the Amesbury, now Warner River, which furnished power for the first mills in that part of the country, and he and his descendants have used the water power at the falls to propel various kinds of machinery for the past 140 odd years, and the falls are yet (1908) owned by one of his descendants, H. C. Davis.

In the years 1774-5 Francis Davis erected near the falls a two-story frame dwelling house, 28 by 45 feet, built in old colonial style, which has stood against the tempests and storms that have swept over the place for the past 130 odd years, and to all appearance is good for centuries yet to come. It has always been owned and occupied by Capt. Francis Davis or some of his descendants, except for a few years, and is now (1908) in good condition and owned by H. C. Davis, a great-grandson of Francis Davis, who built the house. A picture of this house appears on another page.

#### FROM THE OLD RECORDS.

In June, 1763, while living in Amesbury, Mass., Francis Davis was elected on committee to have line run around Township No. 1, in Province of New Hampshire. At a meeting on Aug. 9, 1763, he, with twenty others, agreed to become settlers in Township No. 1, New Amesbury, N. H., each to have forty acres free. At a meeting in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 30, 1763, Francis Davis and Bartholomew Heath were chosen to build a saw mill in New Amesbury, Province of New Hampshire, and be allowed four shillings per day lawful money for their time. At a meeting in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1763, he was on committee to sell delinquent land rights in New Amesbury, N. H. In 1764 he reported the saw mill completed and had been used.

On Dec. 24, 1767, Francis Davis, who was now a citizen of New Amesbury, Province of New Hampshire, signed with sixty others an agreement to purchase any and all rights the Masonians had in Township No. 1, in New Hampshire.

In 1773 Francis Davis received the following commission :

PROVINCE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.	}	JOHN WENTWORTH, Esq., Captain-General, and Governor-in-Chief in and over His Ma- jesty's Province of New Hampshire, in New England.
-------------------------------	---	--

TO

FRANCIS DAVIS, Esq.

GREETING :

By virtue of the power and authority in and by His Majesty's royal commission to me granted, to be captain-general, etc., over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire aforesaid, I do, by these presents, reposing especial trust and confidence in your loyalty, courage, and good conduct, constitute and appoint you, the said Francis Davis, to be Captain of the Twenty-second Company of Foot in the Ninth Regiment of Militia in the Province of New Hampshire, of which John Goff, Esq., is colonel. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a captain in leading, ordering and exercising said company in arms, both inferior officers and soldiers, and to keep them in order and discipline, thereby commanding them to obey you as their captain and yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time receive from me, or the commander-in-chief for the time being, or other of your superior officers for His Majesty's service, according to Military Rules and Discipline, pursuant to the trust reposed in you.

Given under my hand and seal at arms, at Portsmouth, the ninth day of March, in the thirteenth year of the reign of His Majesty King George the Third.

J. WENTWORTH.

Annoque Domini 1773.

By His Excellency's Command.

THEODORE ATKINSON, *Secretary.*

On July 14, 1774, Francis Davis was elected to get the town incorporated and in September same year he went on his mission to Portsmouth, N. H., and obtained the following charter :

PROVINCE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.	}	GEORGE THE THIRD, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland; King, Defender of the Faith, etc.
-------------------------------	---	---

*To all people to whom these presents shall come, Greeting :*

WHEREAS, our loyal subjects, inhabitants of a tract of land within our Province of New Hampshire, aforesaid commonly called and known by the name of New Amesbury, containing by estimate about six miles square, have humbly petitioned and requested us that they

may be erected and incorporated into a township and enfranchised with the same powers and privileges which other towns within our said province by law have and enjoy, and it appearing to us to be conducive to the general good of our said province as well as to the said inhabitants in particular, by maintaining the culture of the land, that the same should be done.

Know ye that we of our special grace, certain knowledge, and for the encouragement and promotion of the good purposes and ends aforesaid by and with the advice of trusty and well beloved John Wentworth, Esq., our governor and commander-in-chief of our said province and of our council of the same, and have created and ordained, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, do will and ordain that the inhabitants of said tract of land and others who shall improve and inhabit therein hereafter the same being butted and bound as follows:

Beginning at place called and known as Contoocook, thence running north fifteen degrees, west six miles then running from each end of the line west five degrees, south six miles, then crossing and running over on a straight course from one end of the last mentioned line at the end of the said six miles to the other so as to make up the quantity of miles square, and no more, and they are hereby declared to be a town corporated by the name of

#### W A R N E R

To have continuance forever with all the powers and authorities, privileges, immunities, and franchises which any other town in our said province by law holds and enjoys, to the said inhabitants or those who shall hereafter inhabit these, and their successors forever; reserving, however, unto us and our heirs and successors all white pine trees growing or hereafter shall grow on said land suitable for our Royal Navy, and also reserving the right to divide said township whenever it shall appear convenient to the inhabitants thereof, and we do by these presents nominate and appoint Capt. Francis Davis to call the first meeting of the said inhabitants to be held in said township to choose officers at any time within sixty days from date hereof, giving legal notice of the time and design of holding such meeting, after which the annual meetings shall be held for the choice of said officers aforesaid, on the first Tuesday in the month of March annually.

In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of our said province to be hereunto affixed.

Witness, our aforesaid governor and commander-in-chief, this third day of September in the fourteenth year of our reign, Annoque Domini 1774. J. WENTWORTH, *By His Excellency's Command.*

THEO. ATKINSON, *Secretary.*

Francis Davis returned to Township No. 1, now Warner, with the charter and gave the following:

NOTICE FOR THE FIRST MEETING.

PROVINCE OF } By Power and Authority Received from His  
NEW HAMPSHIRE. } Excellency John Wentworth, Esq.

These are to notify and warn freeholders and inholders of the town of Warner to assemble and meet together on Tuesday, ye fourth day of October next ensuing at the meeting house at ten of the clock in the forenoon to act as followeth:

- 1 ly To choose a moderator to regulate said meeting.
- 2 ly To choose a town clerk.
- 3 ly To choose a constable.
- 4 ly To choose select men.
- 5 ly To choose other town officers as the law directs.
- 6 ly To see if the town will accept of the Rev. Mr. Kelly for their minister and confirm all their former votes and proceedings.
- 7 ly To see what method the town will come into for mending the highways in said town.
- 8 ly To see if the town will build a bridge over the river in said town.
- 9 ly To see if the town will get the books that are wanted and consider what sum or sums of money the town shall think proper to raise to defray the charges of the present year.
- 10 ly To act on any other business the town shall think proper to be done when met.

Dated, Warner, ye 17 day of September, and in the year 1774.

FRANCIS DAVIS.

*By Appointment.*

The voters of Warner met according to notice at the appointed time and place, and Francis Davis called the meeting to order. Rev. Kelly invoked the divine blessing. The warrant was then read. The meeting chose Isaac Chase, moderator (chairman), and the following named citizens were elected to the various offices:

*Town Clerk*—Daniel Flanders.

*Constable*—Stephen Edmunds.

*Selectmen*—Daniel Flood, Jacob Waldron and Isaac Chase.

*Seavers (Supervisors) of Highways*—Daniel Annis, Isaac Waldron, Nehemiah Heath and Abner Watkins.

*Fence Viewer*—Daniel Currier.

*Hog Reefer*—Isaac Waldron, Jr.

*Leather Sealer*—Moses Clark.



*Sealer of Weights and Measures*—Daniel Annis.

*Field Driver*—Pasky Pressy.

*Town Minister*—Rev. Wm. Kelly.

Voted that the selectmen procure a book to keep records of children and mark the beasts in.

Voted to build a bridge over the river, clear and mend the public highways, and allow men and oxen two shillings a day lawful money for work.

On Sept. 10, 1776, the delegates of the people of the Province of New Hampshire voted and resolved that this colony assume and take upon themselves the name and style of the State of New Hampshire, and on the 18th of the same month they took steps for an election for members of the first legislature of the state. The voters of Warner held their election Nov. 19, 1776, and elected Francis Davis their first representative to the state legislature at Exeter, N. H. Among other things done at the first session was to draft and adopt a constitution for New Hampshire which remained in force until after America's independence.

After the War of the Revolution Francis Davis was elected delegate from Warner to the convention, which met in Concord in June, 1781, to frame a new constitution for the State of New Hampshire. At the election of March, 1784, Francis Davis was elected to the legislature from the district composed of Warner, Fisherfield and Perysburg. By this election he served two sessions of the legislature, one at Portsmouth and one at Concord, N. H. But at the session in February, 1785, held at Concord, his seat was vacant. His work on earth had been finished. On Nov. 26, 1784, while on a journey from Warner, N. H. to Amesbury, Mass., he was drowned in Beaver Creek at Derry, in Rockingham County, N. H. A heavy rain had flooded the stream, carried away the bridge, and in his effort to cross both horse and rider were carried down in the flood. His body was recovered the third day after the accident, brought to Warner and buried near his home in the cemetery at Davisville, N. H. A large monument marks his grave with this inscription:

CAPTAIN FRANCIS DAVIS, THE PIONEER.

BORN OCTOBER 23, 1723.

SETTLED AT DAVISVILLE, MAY, 1766.

DIED NOVEMBER 26, 1784.

See cuts of his monument, the old house he built; also scenery at Davisville.

GARTRETT<sup>s</sup> DAVIS.

GARTRETT DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 146), was the firstborn of Captain and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, came with her father's family in May, 1766, from Amesbury, Mass., to New Amesbury (now Warner, N. H.), where she lived until her marriage Jan. 6, 1770, to Elias Gould. She was a woman of rare attainments and in the highest sense a pattern of the Christian faith. The Creator and Father of all was her refuge to whom she ever fled in time of trouble.

And she tried to live a Christian  
In God's appointed way,  
That she learned in her old Bible,  
Which she read from day to day.

The spring following her marriage to Mr. Gould, they settled in Hopkinton on the farm where Mt. Lookout house was afterwards built, and lived there about forty years; then moved to Henniker and lived there with their son Elias Gould, Jr., for the remainder of their lives. Mr. Gould was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and one of nature's noblemen. Both were buried in the Old Cemetery at Henniker Village, N. H.

FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> DAVIS.

FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 152) was fourth son and seventh child of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, came with his parents from Amesbury, Mass., to Township No. 1, now Warner, N. H., in May, 1766. He had a limited education; worked on a farm and in a mill, and at the age of 23 years married Philena, a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Thurber. He emigrated from Warner, N. H., to East Barnard, Vt., in the autumn of 1794, his wife going on horseback carrying Wells, the baby, most of the way, while the other members of the family went by wagon. He purchased and lived on a farm and also owned and operated a grist mill. He was a very industrious man and was remarkably healthy, never having had a doctor for himself until his last sickness. He was a fine mechanic and could use tools with either hand readily. He was liberal in his religious views, and free to help the worthy needy.

The following incident, which occurred at his mill, and which has been handed down with the records shows that he, like other men of his time, could find a way to punish criminals without hunting a magistrate or resorting to law. His practice was to put the toll of grists that he ground in a box kept for that purpose, and he noticed that at times considerable grain would be missing from the box. After making examination and finding no place where the box leaked he decided to catch the culprit. Having a large bear trap he concluded to place that on guard in the box, and securing it with a

heavy chain, he shut his mill down and went home, and the next morning on entering the mill, saw a man who had a bad reputation in the neighborhood, standing with one hand in the trap and an empty sack on the floor nearby. After being released from the trap he pleaded piteously for the circumstance to be kept a secret. Mr. Davis made a promise that if the thief would reform and live an honest life he would not mention it while the man remained in the neighborhood, and he, believing the man had been punished sufficiently for the crime, kept the circumstance a secret until the man with his family moved to another state. Mr. Davis then narrated the incident, feeling that he was under no obligation to keep it a secret any longer.

Mr. Davis with his wife in their declining years moved to Barre, Vt., where he died in 1840, and his widow died there in 1841. Both were buried near the southeast part of the Barre cemetery, where fine marbles mark their graves. Mr. Davis, like many others of the descendants of Francis Davis, the Immigrant, had a fine military record, he having enlisted in the war for American independence and served his country in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company in Col. Stickney's regiment. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill, Mass., and Bennington, Vt., and saw hard service during the war.

Their children all lived to be of considerable age, ranging from 59 to 90 years.

#### GENERAL AQUILA<sup>s</sup> DAVIS.

AQUILA<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 154), the fifth son of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, was born in Amesbury, Mass., 1760; came with his parents to Township No. 1, now Warner, N. H., when six years old, and when seventeen years of age he enlisted in his country's defense in the Third New Hampshire Regiment. He saw much active service in the war for American independence on the Hudson River and in New Jersey and other places. He was at Saratoga when General Burgoyne surrendered the British army of 5600 men to General Gates. When the term of his three years' enlistment expired he received the following discharge:

Aquila Davis, of the Third New Hampshire Regiment, formerly an inhabitant of the County of Hillsboro, and State of New Hampshire, having faithfully and honorably served as a soldier in the service of the United States of America the term of three years, it being the term of his enlistment, is discharged from the service and has liberty to return to his own home.

D. LIVERMORE,

Capt. Com. Third Div. N. H. Regt.

West Point, May 10, 1780.

After the War of the Revolution Aquila Davis took an active part in the militia, being commander of the Thirtieth New Hampshire Regiment from 1799 to 1807, and brigadier of the Fourth Brigade from 1807 to 1809. In 1812 General Aquila Davis raised the First Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers enlisted for one year and was chosen its colonel, and received the following commission:

*"The President of the United States of America to all to whom these presents shall come. Greeting:*

"Know ye that reposing special trust and confidence in the patriotism, valor, fidelity and abilities of

AQUILA DAVIS,

"I have appointed him Colonel of Volunteers in the service of the United States conformally to the provisions of the act of Congress.

"He is therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of Colonel of Infantry of Volunteers by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging, and he is to observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and of the officers set over him, according to the rules and discipline of war. And I do strictly charge and require all officers and soldiers under his command to be obedient to his orders.

"Given under my hand at Washington, this 13th day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and thirteen, and in the thirty-seventh year of the Independence of the United States.

"By command of the President,

"JAMES MADISON."

"W. EUSTIS."

Aquila Davis was several times elected and served in the New Hampshire legislature. He was engaged extensively in business at Davisville many years and was honorable in his dealings in business, and was considered a man of good judgment and, like his father, Capt. Francis Davis, seemed to have the ability to know what to do and how and when to do it, and with the courage of his conviction seldom failed to accomplish what he undertook. In an eminent degree he seemed to know the meaning of the phrase, "Man, know thyself." He died in Cumberland, Maine, in 1835, at the age of 74 years, while on a journey to Sharon, Maine, where he held large interests of land. He was a Mason from his early manhood and was buried with Masonic honors at Davisville, N. H., leaving a widow and eight children, several grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends to mourn their loss.

WELLS<sup>s</sup> DAVIS.

WELLS<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 150) was the fifth child and second son of Francis and Elizabeth (Ferrin) Davis, and came with his father's family from Amesbury, Mass., to Township No. 1, now Warner, N. H., in May, 1766, when thirteen years old, and remained in Warner until the time of the Revolutionary War when he enlisted and entered the service and was at the battle of Bunker Hill and other fields of conflict. He received injuries in the service from which he never fully recovered and for many years of his life was allowed a pension by the government. After the war he settled on a farm at North Village, where he followed farming and lived a noble and upright life, raising a large family of children who grew to be honorable men and women in society. Wells Davis and his wife Abigail were buried in the Old Cemetery at Warner village.

COLONEL ENOCH<sup>s</sup> GOULD.

COL. ENOCH<sup>s</sup> GOULD (Genealogy, No. 991), the youngest son of Moses and Joanna (Davis Chase) Gould, was born in Hopkinton, N. H., on the Fourth of July, 1781, just five years from the Declaration of American Independence. He served his country as a soldier in the War of 1812. He also served as a colonel of a regiment and was ever afterwards known and accosted as Colonel Gould. He was a man of broad comprehension and sound reasoning and took an active and decided part in town and public affairs. After the war he resided on a farm in Hopkinton until after the birth of his children, then removed to Sutton, near Roby's Corner, where he died. His remains were buried by the side of his wife in cemetery at Waterloo.

FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> DAVIS.

FRANCIS<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1189), the third son of Francis and Philena (Thurber) Davis, who had a family of five sons and two daughters, was born in Warner, N. H., Friday, March 7, 1788. When six years of age he went with his parents to Barnard, Vt., where he lived with his father's family and received a common school education, and when a young man learned and worked at the carding and fulling business a few years, and also learned the stone engraving business.

October 21, 1813, he married in Randolph, Vt., Lydia, daughter of Gershom and Lois (Williams) York; the following being a copy of their marriage certificate as recorded on Page 169 in Book A, of Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths of Randolph, Vt.:

"State of Vermont: Be it remembered that at Randolph, in Orange County, on the 21st day of October, A. D. 1813, Francis Davis of Roxbury and Lydia York of Randolph, both in the County of Orange aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

"JACOB DAVIS, Justice of Peace."

"Recorded, April 6, 1814."

Shortly after marrying he enlisted in his country's defense in the War of 1812-14, bade good-bye to his young wife, put on the military uniform and with his command followed and upheld the flag of the country in camp and on the field, doing military duty chiefly in the states of Vermont and New York. Was at Plattsburg, N. Y., where the British army of 14,000 men under Sir George Prevost was defeated by the American army under General McComb. After his discharge from the service he returned home, and after many years had passed by he received, by act of Congress, 160 acres of land for his military services.

After the war he lived in Orange and Washington counties, Vermont, and owned and operated a saw mill and lumber yard, and also dealt in and engraved monuments and tombstones, being a fine engraver. His work took first premium at exhibits in Montpelier, Vt. The first ten of his eleven children were born in Orange County, Vt., the last one in Washington County, Vt. Seven of them died in Vermont in infancy or early childhood.

In the autumn of 1834 with his wife and four children, ranging in age from five months to nine years, and with some furniture, bedding, and clothing, he started from Berlin, Vt., in a wagon for the West, going by way of Whitehall, Saratoga Springs and Utica, N. Y., then on west through northern Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio, arriving, after a journey of six weeks, at Keene, Ohio. Here he found a few settlers from New England and here he tarried over winter. There was not a mile of railroad then in the State of Ohio.

On March 21, 1835, he purchased 100 acres of land in Bethlehem Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, and shortly after moved on it. About one-half of this land was stony and rocky hills. On the land there was nearly three acres cleared, a young orchard, and a log cabin. By hard labor, a few more acres were cleared each year for several years. The country in that vicinity was nearly all in native forest with here and there a new settler's cabin. During the following summer three other families came, and by the time October frosts had ripened the chestnuts, smoke could be seen curling from the chimney of the pioneer's cabin on the hills and in the valley of the Buckloo (now spelled Bucklew) in different directions. The howl of the wolf and the scream of the panther became less frequent

as the tinkle of the cow-bell could be heard in the land. The first summer on the farm we raised nearly two acres of corn, and there was plenty of game in the woods and fish in the streams.

"For fish we used the hook and line,  
We pounded corn to make it fine,  
On Johnny-cake our folks would dine  
At our log cabin home,  
In the wild woods of Ohio.

"And when good meat we wished to eat,  
We killed the stag by the hillside crag—  
Or shot the bounding roe  
Near our log cabin home  
In the wild woods of Ohio."

There was an abundance of wild grapes, plums, berries, and nuts of various kinds in the woods, and the wild bees and sugar maple furnished plenty of honey, sugar, and syrup. Our table drink was crust or roasted rye coffee, or sage or sassafras tea; though on special occasions we had "store tea," and sometimes blackberry wine and metheglin, the latter being a drink made from the products of the honey bee and was considered a fine drink for log rollings and cabin raisings.

Our house consisted of one room about 22 by 24 feet, which was used as a kitchen, parlor, dining-hall, and bedroom.

Clearly is it remembered, when the family took possession in the spring of 1835, how that cabin looked with its clapboard roof held in place with weight poles, with its large fireplace and clay hearth, its rough plank door, wooden latch, and one small window. It stood in the woods on the hillside that sloped to the east, and was a few rods below a large sandstone rock that was overgrown with hazel and other bushes. From beneath that projecting rock flowed a cold spring of freestone water as clear as crystal, that went rippling down the hill past the house in a small ravine, which during the summer season was hid from view, and from the rays of the sun by a heavy growth of choke cherry, honeysuckle, watercress, and wild vines and woodland flowers.

During the first few years of our lives in that cabin we were frequently serenaded at night by a wild-woods orchestra that was usually composed of wildcats, foxes, nighthawks, owls, and whip-poor-wills, and occasionally a wolf to furnish the bass, and when all were in concert with their throats in tune, and at their best, the music they made was often frightful, though sometimes melodious, interesting and pleasing.

And long in after years,  
When in distant lands I roam;  
My mind will oft revert  
To that old log cabin home.

And in memory I climb  
Those steep and rocky hills;  
Drink from their crystal fountains—  
Bathe in their rippling rills.

Go through the nut-strewn forests,  
Tramp o'er the grassy plain,  
Fish in its pebbly brooks,  
Live boyhood's life again.

Our furniture was mostly home-made. Many of the dishes were of pewter, a few of the knives and forks were of iron or steel, but most of the spoons and some of the forks were of hard wood. Iron pots, pans, and kettles, and a tin oven (reflector) did duty at the large open fireplace, and after a couple of years a large out-oven was made in which the baking for the family was done.

After living on the farm a few months a cow, two hogs, and a few sheep were purchased, all stock, except the horses, living most of the time in the woods. The next year a loom, a hackle, a reel, and two spinning wheels—one for flax and one for wool—became household articles and in the evenings the hum of the wheel lulled the children to sleep. That year a small addition was made to the house, which was called the loom house. From that time on the family became quite independent and could raise or manufacture nearly everything that was actually necessary to have.

Our lives in the new country were lives of simplicity. Our wants were few. We had sufficient clothing and bedding to make us comfortable, wholesome food to satisfy hunger, a good appetite to relish what we had, and most of the time we had good health, and, above all, were contented with what we had, and were happy and enjoyed our humble home and its wild surroundings, though occasionally the parents of the family would have a desire to visit relatives and again see the old hills of Vermont. The girls had rosy cheeks without paint, and the boys and girls were both healthy and cheerful in their homespun clothing.

As there was no school or house for a school in that locality, Mr. Davis and a couple of others prevailed on the new settlers to assist in building a school house. It was built in 1835 in the woods near a spring on his land, some seven or eight miles northwest of Roscoe, Ohio, was surrounded by hills on three sides and was a typical log cabin, the walls being of unhewed logs with cracks chinked with split pieces of wood daubed with clay mortar. The roof was of four-foot split boards held on with weight poles and the door was of split plank fastened together with wooden pins. Not an ounce of nails or a foot of sawed lumber was used in the building. The floor was of heavy split plank, called puncheons, hewn on one side with a broad ax. The fireplace consisted of a large opening in the east end walled



up with stone topped off with split slats, all plastered with clay mortar. A log cut out of two sides of the house with oiled paper over the openings kept the cold out and admitted light sufficient for the scholars to read by. In about two years glass was procured and took the place of the oiled paper. The teacher's window was at one corner of the house and had four glasses 8 by 10, in a sash to fit. The furniture was a homemade chair for the teacher, half a dozen benches made of basswood logs split in halves, smoothed with an ax, and with large wooden pins for legs. The writing desks were of split plank resting on large wooden pins driven in holes bored in the walls. Resting on two small pins above the teacher's desk was his hickory gad which was considered a necessary article in a school room in Ohio seventy odd years ago, and "hickory oil" was freely administered to unruly scholars those days. Here school was kept about two months a year supported mostly by subscriptions, and here the pioneer children got their education. The books for the school were a few primers for the small scholars, the United States Spelling-Book, containing many of Ben. Franklin's maxims, for the intermediate class; Peter Parley's Geography, Dayball's Arithmetic, and an English Reader, and several New Testaments for the large scholars. Men teachers got seven to eight dollars, and women five dollars a month for teaching.

The next public movement by Mr. Davis and a couple of others was for a public highway, there being none in that locality, and after considerable opposition the road was established and opened.

In 1838-9, he built the first saw mill ever run by the waters of the Buckloo, a spring fed stream that meandered through his farm.

In 1841 he leased his farm and went into the tombstone and monument business in Keene, Ohio, but soon got tired of village life, and in 1843 purchased another hundred acres and returned to farm life again. In 1845 he sold out and with his wife, two sons, the youngest daughter, his adopted grandson, and a neighbor boy, and with a lot of household goods, the family started, April 6, 1846, in a "prairie schooner" drawn by oxen. A horse which nearly twelve years before had helped to move the family from Vermont to Ohio, again took part in moving the family further west by being hitched to a farm-cart. A few cattle and a flock of sheep were taken along. No serious accidents occurred on the road, though on the eighth night of the journey the family camped in a vacated hunter's cabin near the middle of the 7 by 20 mile woods, then in Hardin County, Ohio, where the hoot of owls and the howl of wolves made the night hideous. On the ninth day of the journey the family arrived four miles east of Lima, Ohio, and near here Mr. Davis purchased a farm on which he lived by farming and stock raising.

In 1850 he and his wife made an extended visit to their relatives in Vermont, bringing home with them the old Francis Davis cane, a relic that at that time had been held by the Francis Davises in America over two hundred years, it having been brought to America by Francis Davis, the Immigrant. (1647.)

A year or so after his visit to Vermont he invented and took out letters-patent for an improvement on a corn plow. This right terminated seventeen years after granted, but the improvement he invented is yet in use on thousands of plows in the corn belt of the country.

On March 1, 1863, his faithful wife, who was a kind and loving mother and a devoted and trusted companion, having shared with him the joys and sorrows of life for nearly half a century, passed from this world to the life hereafter. Her remains were laid to rest in Perry Chapel Cemetery, four miles east of Lima, Ohio, where a suitable marble marks her grave.

On October 22, 1863, Mr. Davis married in Logan County, Ohio, for his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert, and in 1864, having sold his farm in Allen County, moved to Defiance County, Ohio, where he purchased a farm of 120 acres, on which he lived by farming and raising stock, his grandson living with him until his death which occurred in March, 1875; his second wife having died Feb. 21, 1875.

In politics he was first a Whig and afterwards a Republican, and was honest in his business, but would have as little dealings as possible with those whom he found to be dishonest. He was kind to his family, charitable to the needy, and held that the Christian religion consisted in good works rather than in a profession of faith. He and his second wife were buried in Highland Township Cemetery, four miles south of the city of Defiance, Ohio, where a fine monument marks their graves.

#### NATHANIEL A.<sup>6</sup> DAVIS.

NATHANIEL A.<sup>6</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1422) was of the sixth generation in America of his line of Davises and was third son and fifth child of Gen. Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, who had a family of thirteen children. Nathaniel A. Davis had a fair school education and learned the trade of silversmith and made a tour of the United States, passing through Virginia, the Carolinas, Georgia, Alabama, and Louisiana as far as New Orleans, and returned by way of Mobile, Nashville, Louisville and Cincinnati, stopping several years at Louisville and Cincinnati. While working at his trade in Nashville he was attacked by a drunken Indian and saved himself by using in his defense a heated bar of silver. After leaving Cincinnati

he returned to his native town, Davisville, N. H., in 1824, and about 1829 purchased the water power. After the death of his father, the sawmill owned by him became the property of Nathaniel A. and his brother James Davis, and they engaged extensively in the lumber business, and he also held an interest in the grist mill, which had been rebuilt, and was a model mill for the times with a wide reputation for its superior quality of flour, and after the death of his brother James, in 1842, he took and carried on the business at the falls for many years.

Nathaniel A. Davis was a skilled mathematician and land surveyor and also made the laws of the state a study and enjoyed the confidence of the community for good judgment and honesty in an eminent degree, and his services were much sought for in making deeds and other legal papers, and to administer on estates and give advice on questions of law. His inherent love of justice and his belief in the equality of all men before the law were so outraged by the barbarism of slavery which he saw while in the South that he became a pronounced Freesoiler and a consistent Abolitionist, and his aid to the oppressed consisted in more than mere sentimentalism. To him the proclamation of President Lincoln, giving freedom to the slaves, was the soul, the life, the light, the spirit, the consummation, the crowning point and glory of the age.

He died Oct. 24, 1866, from the effects of a fall from a pile of lumber.

### PHINEAS<sup>e</sup> DAVIS.

PHINEAS<sup>e</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1494), the subject of this sketch, furnishes a striking example of what can be accomplished by perseverance and industry of one left to hew his own way through life. Phineas was the second son and fourth child of Nathan and Mary (Fox) Davis, and was of the sixth generation of his people in America.

He left home in 1807, when fifteen years of age, and two years after his father's second marriage, and made his way from New Hampshire to York, Penn., where he arrived barefooted with a bundle under his arm, wearing a straw hat, poor, friendless, and unknown and presented himself to Mr. Jonathan Jessup, a watch and clock maker, asking for employment. Mr. Jessup being impressed with the boy's intelligence, employed him at once. He remained with Mr. Jessup about six years and attained to great proficiency in his business. Toward the close of his services with Mr. Jessup he made a miniature gold watch of beautiful design, about the size of a dime, which was an excellent timepiece and attracted much attention and

admiration. This watch afterwards came into the possession of his son, Willis Davis.

Phineas Davis, when about twenty-three years of age, became a member of the Religious Society of Friends, and in 1826 married Hannah Taylor, a member of the same society. In the register of the Friends' meeting house in York, Penn., is the following record of their marriage:

"Now these are to certify to whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this 15th day of November, 1826, they, the said Phineas Davis and Hannah Taylor, appeared in a meeting of the said people at York and the said Phineas Davis, taking the said Hannah Taylor by the hand, did openly declare that he took her, the said Hannah Taylor, to be his wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them; and then, in the same assembly, the said Hannah Taylor did in like manner declare that she took him, the said Phineas Davis, to be her husband, promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them; and, moreover, they, the said Phineas Davis and Hannah Taylor (she, according to the custom of marriage, assuming the latter name of her husband) did as a further confirmation thereof, then and there to these presents, set their hands.

"PHINEAS DAVIS."

"HANNAH DAVIS."

"And we, being present, subscribed our names as witnesses." Alexander Small, and about forty-five others signed as witnesses.

After quitting the watch business Phineas Davis applied his thoughts to chemistry, but being endowed with an inventive mind he soon turned his attention to the science of steam and to the construction of steam engines, and formed a partnership with Israel Gardner. The first production of importance of this firm was the iron steamboat "Codorus," which was launched on the Susquehanna River in November, 1825, and was the first iron steamboat made in America.

In January, 1831, the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad offered by an advertisement in the York, Penn., *Gazette*, \$4,000 for the most improved engine which should be delivered on their road on or before the first day of June next, and \$3,500 for the second best. The engine must burn coal or coke and consume its own smoke. It must be capable of drawing fifteen tons at fifteen miles an hour, and must not weigh more than three and one-half tons, and pressure of steam not to exceed one hundred pounds to square inch. Three engines were offered in competition, only one of which served the company's purpose. The engine selected was the one designed and constructed

by Phineas Davis at the shops of Davis and Gardner, and was named "The York," from the town in which it was built. It was on exhibition at the Centennial in Philadelphia in 1876, and at the Columbian World's Fair at Chicago in 1893, and is yet in existence, being kept as a relic by the company as the first coal-burning locomotive steam engine ever built in the United States. The first steel springs used on a locomotive in this country were placed under the "York" and tender under the supervision of Phineas Davis.

After building the "York" the firm built other engines of various forms, and in these the productive mind of Phineas Davis was constantly visible in the various improvements made. His genius and skill in applying steam as a power was noticed by the directors of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, who induced him in 1832 to leave his adopted town, York, and go to Baltimore and take charge of their shops where he soon became master mechanic and where the result of his inventive ability was visible in improvements in succeeding engines constructed under his supervision for years. A cut of one, the "Arabian," designed by Phineas Davis and made under his direction at Baltimore in 1834, appears on another page.

The Baltimore *Patriot*, then edited by Eli Lewis, speaking of the death of Phineas Davis, which occurred by accident September 27, 1835, says: "We mentioned in Monday's *Patriot* the sudden and untimely death, on the Baltimore Railroad, of this estimable man in the midst of no common usefulness, and at a period when he had secured the regard and confidence of all around him, both as a man and as a mechanic, to a degree which has been rarely witnessed under like circumstances."

His remains were laid to rest in the Friends' burying ground in York, Penn., September 28, 1835.

See cut of the "Arabian" on another page.

#### PHILENA' DAVIS.

PHILENA' DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1409), who died after a few hours' illness at her home on West Park Street, Lebanon, N. H., Sunday, December 15, 1907, at the advanced age of eighty-two years, was the firstborn of a family of six children, and was of the seventh generation of her people in America. She had been twice married, both husbands having preceded her to the next world, and she left no children. She had been a remarkably healthy woman, having made a journey the preceding winter from New Hampshire to relatives in Ohio, Illinois and Iowa, without an escort. She was a woman of lovely disposition and great personal magnetism, winning the love of those who knew her. Her heart was too large to distinguish be-

tween the rich and poor. Humanity to her was sacred and her life was in harmony with her belief. All the young people loved her for she was as lively and cheerful as any of them, and entered into social life with as much interest and zeal as a girl, yet with all her cheerfulness she was a woman of strong convictions with the courage to express them, abhorring anything that savored of hypocrisy. Broad in mind, genial in nature, kind of heart, true to the cause of right and justice, hers was a life of usefulness that knew no bounds. Her remains were laid to rest by the side of her husbands in the beautiful cemetery at Barre, Vt.

#### WALTER SCOTT<sup>7</sup> DAVIS.

WALTER SCOTT<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1446), the second son and third child of Nathaniel A. and Mary (Clough) Davis, was born at Davisville, N. H., July 29, 1834. He attended the country school, then obtained an advanced education at Washington and New London, N. H., and Thetford, Vt., and engaged in school teaching some years, and while yet a young man he engaged in the lumber business and formed a partnership with the late Samuel H. Dow, and later with Paine Davis, now deceased. After this he entered into partnership with George W. Dow in the manufacture of strawboard at Davisville, N. H. Later he purchased Mr. Dow's interest in the business and took into partnership a younger brother, Henry C. Davis, and the firm of Davis Brothers became extensively known and continued in the business until they sold out to the Union Strawboard Company.

In 1874 Walter S. Davis moved to Contoocook, N. H., and in 1887 he purchased the water power and mills at Contoocook and made extensive additions and improvements to them. He also erected a new mill to be occupied, in part, by a branch of the Brainard Silk Company, one floor of it to be used as a machine shop by the Kingsbury & Davis Machine Company, Mr. Davis being the junior partner. This company built machinery for the manufacture of paper boxes.

Walter S. Davis was the inventor of various machines and parts of machines. He made improvements on turbine water wheels for which the government gave him letters patent.

In politics he was a Republican. In 1878 he was elected and represented his district in the New Hampshire legislature and was state senator in 1885, and a member of the executive council during the administration of Governor Ramsdell in 1897 and 1898.

Mr. Davis was a Mason, a member of Harris Lodge of Warner; of Woods Chapter, of Henniker; and Horace Chase Council of Con-

cord, of Concord. Walter S. Davis after an honorable and useful life, died in Contoocook, N. H., November 1, 1899, leaving a widow, two children, and a host of other relatives and friends to mourn their loss. See portrait of Walter S. Davis on another page.

#### LUCINDA' GOULD.

LUCINDA' GOULD (Genealogy, No. 167) was a woman of marked ability, inheriting from her parents a fondness for music, to which she devoted much time, and was a fine singer and an excellent scholar and teacher, and her well stored mind made her very interesting in conversation.

Her wise counsel and broad sympathy were much sought for by those in distress. Her whole pathway in life was luminous with good deeds; her talents were not folded in a napkin but were called into daily use by the force of a firm purpose and a desire to make the best use of that which the Creator had given her. She was a devoted wife, a kind and affectionate mother, and passed quietly and peacefully away; and at her request was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery at South Farmington, Mass.

#### PAINE' DAVIS.

PAINE' DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 469), son of Alpheus and Abigail (Watts) Davis, received a good education in the public schools and at Hancock Academy; lived with his parents and cared for them on the old Daniel Annis place. He was a farmer and also engaged extensively in the wood and lumber business, operating a mill at Davisville, previous to its destruction by fire in 1869. After this he turned his attention to the hotel and livery business at Warner, which he continued successfully until his death. He filled several offices of public trust and served the town as selectman in 1875-78. In politics he was a firm Republican, stood high in Masonry, was honest and upright in his business dealings, a friend to the poor and unfortunate, a kind and devoted husband and father, and has left a record which his posterity may justly feel proud of.

See cut of Paine and Alpheus Davis' houses on another page.

#### TRUE W.<sup>s</sup> RAND.

TRUE W.<sup>s</sup> RAND (Genealogy, No. 267) received a good education at high school in Warner and at Penacook Academy. Followed teaching several years, but much of his life since 1883 has been on a farm, though in 1898 he engaged in the hame factory at Sunapee,

N. H., and followed the business until 1906, when he returned to farm life again. He was employed a few years in the Merrimack glove factory. He has the reputation of being an industrious, honest, and upright man. He united with the Baptist Church in Warner in January, 1895, and with the Order of Odd Fellows in March, 1899, and later with the Knights of Pythias. He has always taken a lively interest in the welfare of his children and used his best endeavors to enable each of them to have a good education, and has for many years been interested in gathering genealogy of the descendants of Francis<sup>1</sup> and Gartrett (Emerson) Davis, the Immigrants, and has furnished considerable data for these records.

#### AUGUSTA G.<sup>1</sup> (DAVIS) CHASE.

AUGUSTA G.<sup>1</sup> (DAVIS) CHASE (Genealogy, No. 1479), was a daughter of Nathan and Judith (Buswell) Davis, and a granddaughter of Gen. Aquila Davis. Her great-grandfather on her mother's side, Benjamin Buswell, lost his life in the battle of Bunker Hill. She was of the seventh generation of her line of Davises in America. Her religious connection was with the Methodist Church. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and for some years was president of the Woman's Relief Corps, No. 25, at Contoocook, and was also a representative to the National Encampment at Washington, D. C., in 1903. Her literary attainments were considerable and the manuscripts of her writings, such as essays, poems, sketches, etc., that she left are many. Her natural interest in historical events and the active parts taken by her paternal and maternal ancestors in making and shaping the country's history by the part they took in the Revolutionary War and War of 1812, and in civil positions, led her to compose a lengthy historical and biographical poem full of information and dates, principally relating to the history of the Davises and of the early settlement of the town in which she had so long made her home, and if put in book form, with some of her other writings, would be interesting reading to the many descendants of her great-grandfather, Capt. Francis Davis.

Her funeral was held July 13, 1906, at her late home in Davisville, N. H., and clustered on and around the casket were a wealth of floral tributes of love from the many friends and relatives who had gathered to pay their last respects to one whom they loved. Services were conducted by the pastors of the Methodist and Swedenborgian churches of Contoocook, closing with the burial services of the Woman's Relief Corps. Burial was in the family lot in the Davisville cemetery.



## CHARLES C.' KELLAM.

(Genealogy, No. 737.)

The Topeka, Kan., *Daily Capital* of March, 1906, in speaking of Mr. Charles C. Kellam,<sup>7</sup> whose death had lately occurred in Los Angeles, Cal., said: "Last Wednesday Mr. Kellam was seventy-six years old, having been born in Irasburg, Vt., March 17, 1830. He came to Topeka in October, 1857, and was closely identified with the city. In connection with his brother Edward C. Kellam, he started the first drug store in Topeka. He was in the mercantile business many years in the city. In 1858-61 he was postmaster, being the third to hold the office in Topeka. His name was associated with many of the benevolent and educational institutions of the city. He was one of the first masters of No. 17, F. and A. M., and also Commander of the Knights Templars for some years. Was warden of Grace Episcopal Church and contributed freely of his means for its support. Mr. Kellam's family was prominent in the affairs of the city and their pleasant home will long be remembered as a hospitable and social center. Mr. Kellam removed to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1891. His funeral was from the home of his daughter, Mrs. George W. Dickenson, No. 265 Vermont Avenue, and remains laid to rest by the side of his wife in National City Cemetery. Two daughters, Mrs. E. I. Smith and Mrs. George W. Dickenson survive him."

## FROM A TOPEKA, KANSAS, PAPER.

"MRS. JULIA S.' KELLAM (Genealogy, No. 736) died at her home, 909 West Fourth Street, Topeka, Kan., March 6, 1902. She was born at Irasburg, Vt., June 29, 1833. Her sickness—consumption—has been over a year. She is survived by her husband, George M. Kellam, and other members of the family who are generally known in Topeka, and throughout Shawnee County.

"Mr. and Mrs. Kellam came to Topeka from Irasburg, Vt., in March, 1857. They preëmpted a farm near the Kaw River and occupied it until 1886, when they sold the farm for a town site. Following this sale they purchased a farm at Richland, but on account of the poor health of Mrs. Kellam they moved into the city and resided in the home where she died. It was Mrs. Kellam's fortune to have known Topeka in its early days, and she was a prominent figure in the Pioneer Society of the County and the Kellam farm was a favorable resort where hospitality and social cheer were freely dispensed, and Mrs. Kellam's estimable character and kindly disposition will long be remembered by all who knew her. Her death occurred just forty-five years from the time of her arrival in Kansas as a bride."

## EZEKIEL' LITTLE.

EZEKIEL' LITTLE (Genealogy, No. 570), when seventeen years of age went to live with his uncle and aunt, Lobin and Lydia (Davis) Kellam, who kept hotel at Irasburg, Vt., and remained with them until 1839. Then worked a few months for John Lock in a shingle mill, and the next year for his brother in a saw mill. In 1841 he went to Barre, Vt., and worked for Samuel W. Davis, a second cousin, a year. Then secured a place in a foundry making patterns for machinery in grist and paper mills. In 1844 he went to Troy, N. Y., where he worked a few months in a foundry; then went to Mechamesburg where he worked the remainder of the year. In 1845 he went to Dubuque, Iowa, but returned to Buffalo, N. Y., and worked in various places in the state till the fall of 1850. In 1851 he, with others, engaged in making stoves at Crescent, N. Y. Selling out he went to New Jersey, and in 1862 went to St. Louis, Mo., and took charge of Excelsior Stove Works until January, 1879. In 1879 he purchased the stock of Minneapolis Ice Company at Quincy, Ill., and in 1882 was the chief owner and president of the company. Resided at 1700 Broadway, St. Louis.

## JOHN R.' DUNCAN.

(Genealogy, No. 580.)

The *Rocky Mountain Husbandman* of November 2, 1876, in noticing the death of John R.' Duncan, says of him and his funeral: "The funeral took place at his farm, October 29, 1876. A large number of his friends gathered from Diamond, White Gulch, Duck Creek, and surrounding country to pay their last tribute of respect. Assembled at the grave with uncovered heads, while the wind filled the air with snow, the congregation listened with attention to an impressive burial service by Rev. H. H. Barns. Mr. Duncan's death was from consumption. His occupation was that of a farmer. Was born in Wetherfield, Vt., but spent his early life in Massachusetts. Came to Rutland, Wis., in 1854 and engaged in farming. In 1866 he came to Montana, and in 1867 located at Diamond City, where he resided until 1871, but becoming tired of a miner's life he located on a farm on Confederate Creek, about seven miles from Diamond City, where he resided until his death. His last hours were tranquil, and he leaves behind an unblemished name. A devoted companion and two affectionate daughters remain to mourn their loss."

## CHARLES HILTON' GOULD.

CHARLES HILTON' GOULD (Genealogy, No. 169), a great-grandson of Capt. Francis Davis, was of the seventh generation in Amer-

ica in the Davis records. He located in Cincinnati, Ohio, when a young man, and for over thirty years was senior partner in the firm of Gould, Pearce & Co., manufacturers of and dealers in cotton goods in Cincinnati, and for many years was one of the active men in the public offices of the city. He contributed to the public press able articles on city government, schools, manufacturing, commerce, etc. He was an inventor and received April 30, 1867, letters patent for an improved steam boiler of which the *Scientific American* said "it combined all the good qualities of the best boilers in use, and is valuable in its combinations."

#### EDNA DEAN<sup>s</sup> PROCTOR.

EDNA DEAN<sup>s</sup> PROCTOR (Genealogy, No. 176), daughter of John and Lucinda (Gould) Proctor, and great-granddaughter of Gertrude (Davis) Gould, was born in Henniker, N. H. Her school days were spent in her native seminary and in Concord, N. H. For some time she taught in New Haven, Conn., and in Brooklyn, N. Y., and afterwards made an extensive tour abroad, while more recently she has traveled much over our own continent and in South America.

She has published several volumes of poems, "A Russian Journey," etc., and her literary work has been highly appreciated by the best critics.

Of late years she has divided her time between Illinois, Washington, D. C., and Massachusetts, but she is strongly attached to her native state and has celebrated its charms in a book of verse entitled, "The Mountain Maid."

#### WM. MONROE S.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS.

WM. MONROE S.<sup>s</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1498), a son of Capt. Nathan and Abigail M. (Spooner) Davis, was a native of Lebanon, N. H. Went to Ohio with his father in 1822, and was one of eight brothers, several of whom were men of much inventive talent, one of them having invented and built the first coal-burning steam engine for railroad in this country, while others distinguished themselves in various pursuits. Prof. Wm. M. Davis located in Cincinnati when a young man, but the crash of 1837 crippled his business and he removed to Kentucky, where he engaged in farming. However, scientific studies to which his mind naturally turned absorbed a greater part of his time and he soon became recognized as an original thinker in the field of astronomical science.

In 1862 he was called to succeed Professor (afterwards General) Mitchell, as director of the Cincinnati Observatory, and this position

he filled with the highest credit until 1873, when failing health made it necessary for him to retire from its arduous duties. During this time he made many discoveries of great value to science, and among the important results of his studies was the invention of a new system of curvatures for achromatic lenses for telescopes. After retiring from the observatory Professor Davis located in Cleveland, Ohio, where he pursued his studies with the same devotion that had distinguished his earlier years, and having reached a time of less arduous duties began to crystalize the thoughts and investigations of a lifetime.

From the mental stores which he had accumulated, he began gathering and arranging for publication a series of articles which were to represent years of research and investigation. Of a series of five articles which he had engaged to write for the *Popular Science Monthly*, he was permitted to finish but two. The first of these appeared in the July number and at once attracted wide attention, the subject being the "Formation of Nebulæ."

In his social relations Professor Davis was much beloved. Unlike the majority of persons engaged in absorbing scientific pursuits, he found time for the cultivation of the finer sentiments of the heart as well as the more profound thoughts of the mind, and his genial and kindly ways, his hearty and simple sincerity of character endeared him to all who knew him. He was a man who loved children dearly and was willing to instruct them, and a number of our prominent thinkers claim that to him was due the early direction of their thoughts.

He loved knowledge and seemed to have the rare faculty of inspiring in others the same enthusiasm for knowledge that he felt himself. Of his children he said that he deemed a good education the best legacy that he could leave them, and in this he wished that all children could become his heirs. At his death the consolation to his family was in the fact that to the last he retained, unimpaired, the bright faculties of his mind, and that his life until the hour of its close had been the means of contributing to the benefit and instruction of those around him. At his funeral an unusually large congregation gathered to testify their lasting affection for him as a genial and true personal friend, the recollection of whose loving-kindness and warm heart will long remain in their affection. The solemn services at the church met with a response from all present that testified deep feeling at the loss of one who had been so true a friend and whom they so fervently loved.

## GEORGE HARDY' DAVIS.

GEORGE HARDY' DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 470) was the youngest son of Alpheus and Abigail W. (Davis) Davis, and was born in Warner, N. H., September 11, 1833. He received a common school education in the public schools of the town, and was further advanced in his education in the academies of Washington and Sandborton, New Hampshire.

At the age of twenty he went to Manchester where he was employed a year in a foundry. Then in May, 1854, he went to Lowell, Mass., where he learned and worked at the stone-cutting trade two years. From Lowell he went to Cambridge where he remained a few months; then went to Concord, N. H., where he worked as an artisan from 1856 to 1867, and then formed a copartnership with James J. Donagan in the quarrying and stone-cutting business, and under the firm name of Donagan and Davis. They were extensively engaged in the business until 1886 furnishing large quantities of stone for public and other buildings in Portland, Me., Boston, Mass., New York City, and other places. After a successful business for nineteen years the firm dissolved partnership, and since that time Mr. Davis has continued to work at his trade. In politics he is a Democrat, though not a partisan; is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Veteran Firemen. He attends the Universalist Church, and is upright and honorable in his dealings with those around him, and all with whom he has business. He and his faithful wife, with whom he has lived for over forty-four years, reside at their pleasant home at No. 5 Walker Street, Concord, N. H.

See portrait of George Hardy Davis on another page.

WILLIS E.<sup>s</sup> PIPER.

WILLIS E.<sup>s</sup> PIPER (Genealogy, No. 653), a son of Jahzeel S. and Hannah T. (Eaton) Piper, and grandson of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Davis) Piper, was born in Stewartstown, N. H., Nov. 29, 1856. He was a graduate from New Hampshire Literary and Scientific Institution (a Freewill Baptist school) in the class of 1878, in June, and the following October emigrated to Pueblo, Colo., and soon engaged in the cattle business, being what Eastern people call a cowboy in the wild and woolly West. Continuing in that business a few years he then sold out and took up contracting and building, which he has pursued to the present time in a very successful manner, building all kinds of structures—such as bridges, telephones, sewers, water-works, irrigating canals, street paving, and various kinds of concrete work in Colorado, New Mexico, and Montana, having contracts ranging from a few thousand to hundreds of thousands of dollars, each.

In the present year (1908) Mr. Piper moved from Colorado and located at Billings, Montana, where he and his brother, Ernest F. Piper, are very extensively engaged in the various kinds of contract work above mentioned. Home office, 2812 Second Avenue, Billings, Montana.

#### CHARLES I. DAVIS.

CHARLES ICHABOD DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1236), a son of Ichabod Azro and Rosantha M. (Snow) Davis, is of the eighth generation, and was born in Royalton, Orange County, Vt., Friday, March 13, 1868, and named in commemoration of both of his grandfathers. Before he arrived at the age of ten years he was taken with his father's family from Royalton to Barnard, Vt., where he worked for the neighboring farmers in the summer and attended school in winter until 1881. Then he engaged to work one year for an uncle in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vt., on the condition that his uncle was to furnish him with board and clothing and allow him to attend school during the winter. In the next few years he had the experience and realized the hardships one so young must undergo who is obliged to work his way in life at his age. In the year 1885 he went to Bridgewater, Vt., and became clerk in the post office for his brother, who had been appointed postmaster for that place. He remained here during the fall and winter and in the spring went to Barnard where he again took up farm work with some of the farmers of Barnard.

In addition to the education at the country schools he attended the high school at Woodstock, Vt., several terms in fall and winter, the expense being paid from the wages he received for his summer's work. In this way he obtained a fair education, sufficient to pass examination and receive a certificate allowing him to teach in the public schools. In the winter of 1887-8 he taught his first term in a country school in the township (town, Vermonters call it) of Bridgewater, Vt., in a district known by the euphonious name of Chatterauguay. The pay received for teaching was \$3 a week and board. He afterwards taught school in Woodstock and Royalton, Vt. In the spring of 1889 he attended a term at the Albany Business College, and received a diploma in the commercial course that year.

After marrying in 1891 Miss Alice Ann Cilley, of Bridgewater, Vt., he located there, where he has since resided, except a year when he had employment in Lebanon, N. H. He has served the public in some of the offices of public trust and responsibility, having been auditor and school director several years, and is serving on his third

term as justice of the peace. He was candidate for the general assembly on the Democratic ticket at the last general election and failed of being elected by only a few votes in a strong Republican district. His occupation for several years has been with the Bridgewater Woolen Company. He is a member, in good standing, of Otteeguechee Lodge, No. 46, I. O. O. F. of Woodstock, Vt., and also a member of the Bridgewater Grange.

### PARTHENIA R. (DAVIS) RICKOFF.

MRS. PARTHENIA REBECCA (DAVIS) RICKOFF (Genealogy, No. 1518) was a notable woman and was widely known as an educator. Her own education began at the age of five years under the afterwards well-known Dr. Laurie, and was afterwards carried on by her father, Prof. William Monroe Davis, and was completed, as far as schooling goes, at the age of sixteen, when she graduated from the Hughes High School at Cincinnati, Ohio. She was valedictorian of her class and wrote the class song and the class poem. She was a poet from her childhood, and many beautiful poems attest a real genius in that direction. But the serious trend of her life in educational work left her but little leisure to pursue the lighter forms of literature, which, however, were to her as the "wine of life." At the age of twenty-one, after being a teacher two years, she was married to Andrew J. Rickoff, the superintendent of the public schools of Cincinnati. In her early married days she began her life-work of coöperation with her husband in his professional career as educator. Imbued with an exalted idea of education in its most liberal and widest sense, and led by a natural inclination, she made an earnest and life-long study of its science. Her first public essay in this field, "Esthetic Culture," was received with flattering comments from educators throughout the country. This was followed by many notable addresses, among which were "The Value of Art in Education," "The Influence of Literature in Education," "Moral Training of School Girls," "Intellectual Reading," etc. When she delivered the last-named address, at the National Educational Association, President Young, in introducing her, said, "She has done more than any other woman to introduce good literature in the schools."

In 1873, in conjunction with Miss Harriet Keeler, she edited two leaflets, entitled, "Every Monday" and "Monday Morning," designed for supplementary reading. In these were many original stories, and at the time of her death was intending to bring all out in book form. She established the kindergarten in Cleveland and forwarded the enterprise by bringing to her aid Miss Elizabeth Peabody to give a lecture upon "The Kindergarten."

For no compensation whatever, but for the purpose of helping on the new educational movement in Cleveland, she gave annually, during a period of eight years, addresses to the school teachers on "Nature Study," "Child Study," "School Management," and kindred subjects. She was preparing these lectures for a book when she was called on to enter into a more extensive work, that of editing, in conjunction with Mr. Rickoff and Dr. Harris the well and favorably known "Appleton Readers," which had an extensive sale as text-books for schools. In addition to her work on the Readers, Mrs. Rickoff was the author of "Appleton's Reading Charts," "Chart Primer and Supplementary First Reader." Besides her work on these books she was contributor to several educational magazines. She was a member of the National Council of Education and was a life member of the National Educational Association, and of the State Association and took a prominent part in their meetings.

Though Mrs. Rickoff was much engaged in educational work, she yet found time to devote to other progressive movements of the day. While she was not a woman suffragist in its radical sense, she was always to the front in any movement which looked to the advancement of woman's cause and she was an active member of the Woman's Congress in its meetings at Cleveland, and was much interested in philanthropic movements and for some time was president of the Young Woman's Christian Association. She was a charter member of the Fortnightly Literary Club, and was the inspiration and president of its forerunner, the Woman's Lyceum. Mrs. Rickoff traveled extensively and resided in a number of localities and became personally acquainted with and had many warm friends wherever she lived. After the family went to New York, she became a member of some of the literary societies of the day; was a member of the Anthropological Society; of the American Social Science Association; a charter member of the Industrial Educational Association, and an active worker in the kindergarten. Wherever she went she became interested in the philanthropic and literary movements of the place.

While Mrs. Rickoff was in London, England, she became much interested in the work in the Girls' Friendly Society, as well as in the educational work of the city and made many warm friends in the city, among whom were Thomas Hughes, Sir Richard Temple, then president of the London School Board; Hon. Mand Stanley, Lady Sarah Spencer, and others, all interested in some phase of social science. While in London, she and her daughter had the novel experience of being presented to Queen Victoria.

On her return from abroad Mrs. Rickoff with her husband and daughter went to the State of Washington to visit William Honro Rickoff, an only son, whose death by drowning gave the shock to her



nervous system which interrupted a life full of noble effort and energy. Brain fever followed the nervous prostration from which she never fully recovered, and was the sad result of a great sorrow.

Mrs. Rickoff was essentially a woman of a brilliant mind and strong character and united with great personal beauty formed a personality of unusual distinction. She was original in every form of effort and inspired by generous impulses and ambitions not so much for herself as for those dear to her. The one longing of her life was to keep her loved ones near to her that she might do all in her power to bring them every pleasure and advantage that life could bestow.

Only a person possessed of vivid imagination, strength of person, and extraordinary executive ability could have accomplished all that she did. Though engaged as she was in educational, literary, and philanthropic work, her home was ever her first thought. She was her learned father's companion and disciple, her husband's devoted helper in every phase of his work, and the most loving and sacrificing of mothers, and of her it can be truly said, "Her good works do live after her."

#### GEORGE A.<sup>7</sup> DAVIS.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1532), first son of Eliakim S. and Orpha (Hopkins) Davis, was born in Lowell, Mass., August 22, 1842, and resided there until the spring of 1860; then he, with his father's family consisting of his father, mother, a brother and four sisters, emigrated from Massachusetts to the then Territory, now State of Utah, in which he has since resided.

For some years he followed farming in Utah, and then worked in a store a few years, and later was employed in the operating department of several railroads. He went to Uintah County, Utah, twenty-six years ago (about 1883), where he has since resided. He has held several political offices since residing in Uintah County; was justice of the peace six years; was deputy county clerk and recorder three years, and was elected county treasurer in 1900, and served six years. In politics he is a Democrat, and was elected to these offices as a Democrat, though once endorsed by the Republicans. When a young man Mr. Davis became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (commonly called Mormons), and is well satisfied with the plan of salvation as taught by the church. Of late he is working for the church as stake clerk for the county, and is also ward clerk and has charge of the records and finances of the church of Uintah County. Mr. Davis has a good home at Vernal, has sufficient of this world's wealth to keep him and his in their



DANIEL E. DAVIS. No. 1325.





RHODA J. DAVIS, SECOND WIFE OF FRANCIS Y. DAVIS. No. 1271.





GROUP OF THE DAVIS CHILDREN AND KINDRED FAMILIES

Born in Allen County, Ohio, of ninth generation. Numbering from left to right, first row; Vernon Jefferson Shade (1335,) Waldo Francis Davis (1350,) Charles W. Davis (1371,) Francis Austin Davis (1376,) Florence Mildred Davis (1348,) Fanny May Howbert (1364,) Second row; Lydia Ethel Shade (1333,) Sarah Louisa Davis (1372,) Florence Cecil Davis (1373,) Edith M. Davis (1370,) Upper row; Gladys Leona Shade (1334,) Arley Chester Davis, (1375,) John R. Howbert (1363,) Elbert E. Davis (1377,) Clarence W. Howbert (1362.)





THE FIVE DAUGHTERS OF WM. FRANCIS DAVIS, LIMA, OHIO  
Nos. 1353 to 1357.

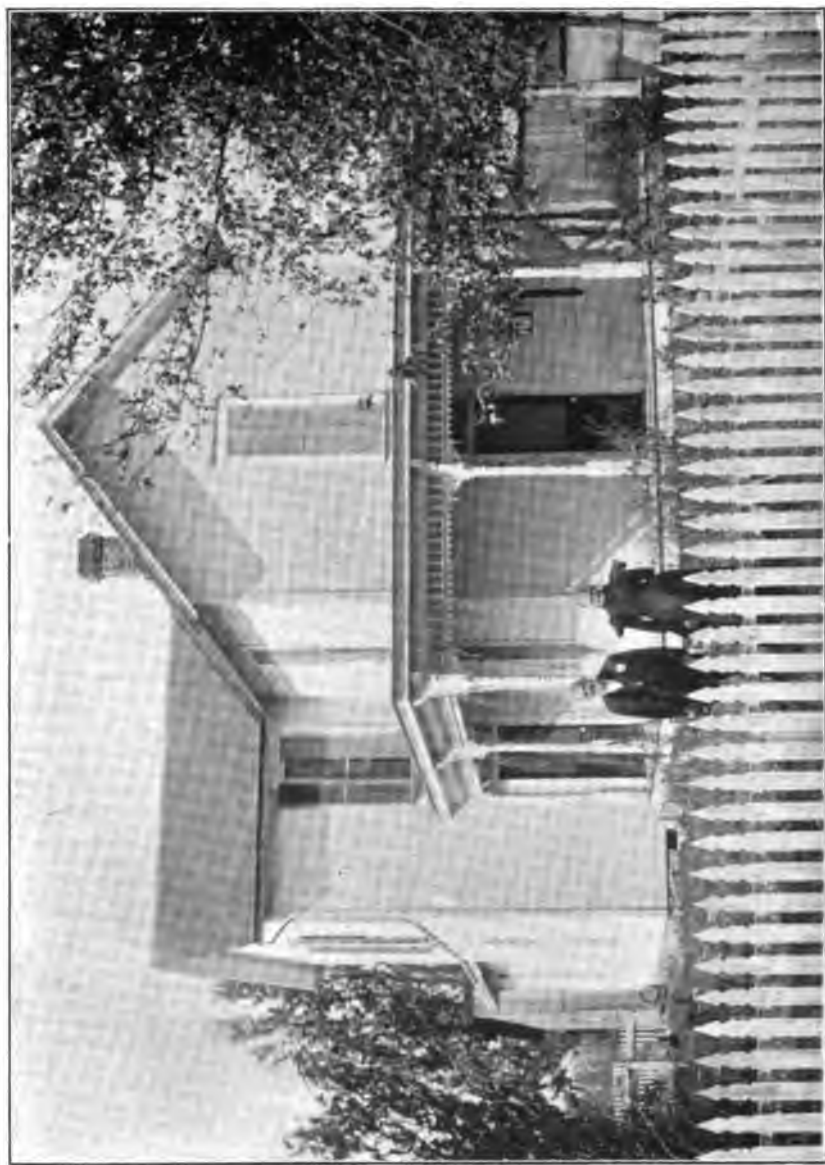






**GROUP OF CHILDREN OF LEROY AND ROSE (SHADE) ENGLISH**  
No. 1327, being of the tenth generation and great-great-grandchildren of Francis (6) Davis, a pioneer settler in Ohio in 1834. Numbering from left to right their names are Arthur D. English, Wilbur F. English, Leroy J. English, Mildred J. English. Reside at Ohio City, Ohio.





COUNTRY RESIDENCE OF FRANCIS Y. DAVIS.  
Three miles southeast of Lima, Ohio. Genealogy 1271.





MODERN HOME OF HARMON C. DAVIS.  
Three miles south of Lima, Ohio. Genealogy 1324.





COUNTRY HOME OF JEFFERSON AND LYDIA (DAVIS) SHADE.  
Maple Row Fruit Farm, seven miles southeast of Lima, Ohio. Genealogy 1317.





declining years. He has the confidence and respect of his fellow citizens, is blessed with good health, and expects to pleasantly spend the remainder of his life among his friends and relatives in Utah, his adopted and well-beloved state.

### HENRY CHASE DAVIS.

HENRY CHASE DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1451), youngest child of Nathaniel A. and Mary (Clough) Davis, was born at Davisville, (Warner, N. H.), October 31, 1850. He attended the common schools of the town and several terms at Contoocook Academy, Hopkinton, N. H. Upon the death of his father, when he was sixteen years of age, he left school to take upon himself the management of his father's farm, continuing in this four years. He then entered the employ of Dow, Davis & Co., manufacturers of strawboard, then occupying the power at Davisville. His brother, Walter S., was a partner in this company and when, in 1878, Henry C. bought the interest of George W. Dow, the firm continued as Davis Brothers. In 1886 they sold the mill to the American Strawboard Co. In 1897, with his nephew, Horace J. Davis, of Contoocook, he again bought the plant at Davisville and once more engaged in the manufacture of paper box boards, continuing in this until 1902, when the property was purchased by the United Box Board & Paper Co. In 1906, with Horace J. Davis, he organized the Davis Paper Co., located at West Hopkinton, enlarging the water power and establishing one of the finest and best equipped plants for the manufacture of leather board to be found in New England. Mr. Davis is president of this company and resides at Davisville in the house built in 1774 by his great-grandfather, Capt. Francis Davis.

Mr. Davis has also engaged extensively in the purchase and sale of real estate and lumber.

He supports and attends the Congregational Church at Warner. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, affiliating with Harris Lodge A. F. and A. M. of Warner (having been master of the lodge two terms); Woods' Chapter of Hennessey; Mt. Horeb Commandery of Concord, and the Nashua Consistory at Nashua, N. H.; also a member of Bectash Temple of the Mystic Shrine.

In politics he has always been a Republican and served the town as Moderator for twenty years, has acted as Selectman, been three times elected as Representative to the General Court, and served one term as Senator from District No. 9.

Mr. Davis was married May 22, 1877, to Alice J. Whittier of Webster, daughter of Moses and Olive (Eager) Whittier of that town where she was born April 10, 1857, and died November 26, 1895, at her home in Warner.

Mr. Davis married (second) January 24, 1898, Sarah Bartlett Davis, daughter of Paine and Esther (Babcock) Davis, of Warner. Of the first marriage the following children were born: Marion Sargent, May 15, 1878, died Sept. 2, 1902; Shirley Imgard, October 12, 1879, died November 13, 1896; Florence Chase, September 25, 1880, died November 6, 1896; Olive Winnifred, November 10, 1881, and now residing with her maternal grandparents at Webster, N. H.; Henry Russell, born January 15, 1884, of whom a sketch appears below. Nathaniel Francis, born October 26, 1885; was graduated from Simonds Free High School, Warner, N. H., in 1903; from Dartmouth College in 1907, with B. S. degree and Phi Beta Kappa standing; and from the Thayer School of Civil Engineering in 1908, with degree of C. E. In June of the same year he entered the leather board business at West Hopkinton, of which his father and cousin were joint promoters, with a view to making the business his future occupation. He is a member of Gamma Alpha Fraternity; Harris Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Warner; and Woods' Chapter of Henniker, N. H.

#### HENRY RUSSELL DAVIS.

HENRY RUSSELL DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1469), son of Henry Chase and Alice (Whittier) Davis, was born January 15, 1884, at Davisville, Warner, N. H. He was graduated from Simonds Free High School, Warner, class of 1902, and served in the manufacture of paper box boards at Davisville. In 1905 he removed to Contoocook, where he engaged in the lumber business, which he still follows.

He married October 2, 1905, Mabel D. Fiske, daughter of Daniel F. and Della (Chandler) Fiske, born December 9, 1885, and died August 19, 1906, in giving birth to their only daughter, Mabel Fiske Davis, who survives her and resides with her father at the home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Fiske, Contoocook, N. H.

Mr. Davis attends and supports the M. E. Church of Contoocook; is a member of Warner Grange, P. of H.; Harris Lodge, A. F. and A. M. of Warner; Woods' Chapter of Henniker; Mt. Horeb Commandery, and Bectash Temple of the Mystic Shrine at Concord, N. H. In politics he is a zealous Republican.

#### ANNIE YORK.

#### ANNIE YORK WHITNEY.

(Genealogy, No. 1571.)

At the funeral of Annie (York) Whitney, the pastor, Rev. Preston, preached from the text found in Paul's second letter to Timothy, fourth chapter, seventh verse, which was very appropriate for her. Annie Whitney, of Tunbridge, Vt., died June 9, 1884, aged ninety-

one years. She often spoke of her father and of his having been a soldier in the Revolutionary War. At the time of her death she had been a widow about twenty years, and lived with her children, who affectionately and tenderly cared for her to the end. For sixty years she was a faithful Christian and devoted worker in the cause of her Savior. She was a Bible student with a mind richly stored with its precious promises which she cherished trustfully as she neared the valley of death. She was a wise counselor, a faithful wife and companion, a kind mother, and a neighbor who was ever ready to go to help those in sickness, bereavement or trouble that might afflict those around her. Whether in sickness or in health she patiently bore her cross, and after a long and useful life was ready to depart and enter into the joys of her Lord and wear a crown in God's everlasting kingdom.

#### FRANCIS Y. DAVIS.

In the autumn of 1827 in a plain farmhouse that stood among the pine-clad hills of Orange County, Vermont, a baby boy was born on Monday, October 29, 1827. It was of the seventh generation of its people in America, and was the fifth son and ninth child of Francis and Lydia (York) Davis, who had buried all their former male children and naturally felt anxious that a son might be spared to them and the name perpetuated through their family. The child grew and being in line to inherit the cane, brought to America by Francis Davis the Immigrant, it was named Francis Y. (Genealogy, No. 1271). The first few years of his life were spent in New England,

Among old Vermont's fair hills,  
Its lakes and crystal streams;  
Beneath its clear blue sky,  
More fair than poets' dreams.

Here he went to his first term of school, played in the rippling waters of the brook that meandered through the fields, and here he enjoyed the pleasures of his early childhood days. But this was not to continue. The people of Vermont were hearing much of the "Eldorado of the West." Men who came West sent back glowing accounts of the country and Mr. Davis decided to seek a new home somewhere in the Valley of the Mississippi, and the boy, when seven years old, was taken with the family to the then wild woods of Coshocton County, Ohio. Here the family, consisting of the parents and four children, began to experience both the pleasures and the hardships of a home in the wilderness, and here the subject of this sketch learned to hunt and fish, and he soon learned the habits of the denizens of the forest and how to trap them, and how to prepare their fur and

sell it to get his spending money. In this county he lived nearly twelve years, helping as best he could to clear the land that his father had purchased which (except about three acres) was heavily timbered, and as the land became cleared he helped to raise and harvest the crops and also worked in the sawmill that his father had built, and occasionally assisted in his father's stone quarry and in making tombstones.

There being about six weeks of school a year, sometimes none, in that part of the country, his opportunity for an education was very limited. After living on the farm for about eight years the family moved to a small town where he got two short terms of schooling. Then the family returned to the country again, took up farming, and here again was plenty of work and no school. In the year 1846 the family moved to Allen County, Ohio. Here the subject of this sketch worked on his father's farm and attended two short terms of school. Although his education was quite limited, he passed examinations, got certificates, and taught a few winter terms of school. In 1852 his first article for the press appeared in the "Type of the Times," a paper then published in Cincinnati, Ohio, and since then he has occasionally contributed short articles for the press in a New England publication and in the Middle West. The author of a late history of Allen County, Ohio, says of him: "Mr. Davis grew up at a time and in a section where educational advantages were meager, but has mixed with intelligent people and thus has acquired a broad and comprehensive knowledge of the affairs of the world, and he is possessed of a truly remarkable memory and without effort recalls the day, month and year of many happenings of earlier days."

Of his war record, the Allen County History says of him: "Mr. Davis has a military record which should give him a very pardonable measure of pride." When the War of the Rebellion came on he enlisted in his country's defense September 22, 1861, in Company D, 54th O. V. I. (Second Ohio Zouaves). His first battle was at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6 and 7, 1862. In course of time he was discharged by reason of disability, incurred in the service, and after recovering from his disability he enlisted in Company A, 180th O. V. I.; was with the regiment under both Grant and Sherman in the western and eastern part of the country and took an active part in all the marches, skirmishes, and battles of the regiment from the mustering in until its discharge on July 12, 1865. The last battle of the regiment with the enemy was a four days' engagement at Kinston, N. C., in March, 1865. During his service in the 180th, he held one of the most responsible positions in the company.

In his business life farming has been his chief occupation, though for some years after he became of age and went out from the paternal

home, he followed making brick, owned and operated a power saw, and owned a half interest in a threshing machine and took an active part in operating it. Has owned several hundred acres of land and had an interest in some twenty oil wells in Allen County, and also owned property in Lima and Deshler, Ohio. Has assisted each of his eight children to get a home. Has never tried to lay up a fortune, but has always aimed to keep enough of his income to provide for his family in their declining years.

In politics he was at first a Freesoil Democrat, but since that party was merged with the Republicans, he in state and national elections votes the Republican ticket, and like many of his line of Davises has always held firm Union and anti-slavery views. He has never sought for office, though he has been nominated by the Republicans for county auditor and for justice of the peace, but being with the minority party was, like the rest of the candidates on the ticket, unsuccessful.

When a young man (1851) he became convinced that the life of a Christian was the happiest, most noble and most satisfactory life that one could live, and united with the Church of Christ, and since then has endeavored as best he could to live a Christian life. His membership is with the congregation at Garfield Chapel, in Perry Township, southeast of Lima, Ohio, where he has been one of the elders for many years.

His travels in the world have been limited, though he has seen more or less of twenty-seven states and territories of the Union, and has been on journeys through Canada, and on the ocean a few times.

His association with fraternal orders has been with the Patrons of Husbandry and the G. A. R.

On May 5, 1852, he married Sarah, daughter of Rufus and Nancy (Dawson) Coats. To this union nine children were born, eight of them lived to the age of manhood and womanhood and remained at the paternal home until their majority or their marriage.

On April 1, 1893, his faithful wife, who had shared the joys and sorrows of life with him for over forty years, passed to a new life. After the death of his wife he kept house with hired help or lived with his children several years, and on November 20, 1897, he married in Spencerville, Ohio, for his second wife, Mrs. Rhoda J. (McPherson) Howbert, and since then they have resided at their country home three miles southeast of Lima, Ohio, where they are passing their life's autumn, and where their children and others often call and with friendly greetings bring cheer and pleasure to the old homestead.

See cut of their country residence on another page.

## PIONEER DAYS.

And now, my friends, we'll backward look,  
For a backward glance I'll throw  
To my old pioneer days,  
Seventy years or more ago.

In a dense woods our cabin stood,  
And through the trees the wind would moan;  
We wore coarse raiment, all home-spun,  
And felt a pride, we wore our own.

We ate wild meat and common food,  
And had fair health, with cheeks aglow—  
In the days of the pioneers  
Seventy years or more ago.

Cheerfully we toiled and worked,  
In summer heat or winter snow,  
In days when we were pioneers  
Seventy years or more ago.

Merrily, merrily, passed the time  
With many a friend and hardly a foe,  
In the days of our pioneers  
Seventy years or more ago.

'Twas a free and happy life,  
In those early times we had;  
With the wild flowers at our feet,  
And the blue sky overhead.

For the tide of life ran cheerily,  
And had a pleasant flow;  
When our folks were pioneers  
Seventy years or more ago.

**BRIEF SKETCH  
OF THE  
CHILDREN OF FRANCIS Y. AND SARAH (COATS) DAVIS.**

All were born in Perry Township, Allen County, Ohio. Lydia R. M., Ira E., and Albert E. Davis, and a deceased infant daughter were born in a frame cottage house, located on the Bellefontaine road, three miles east from Lima, Ohio. The last five were born in a two-story frame residence on Section 16, three and a half miles southeast of Lima, Ohio.

LYDIA R. M. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1317), the oldest child, had a common school education, was raised on a farm, lived with her parents until her marriage to Jefferson Shade and since then, except for a short time, has resided on a farm, and she and her husband own and occupy a fine fruit farm seven miles southeast of Lima, Ohio. (See cut of their home on another page.) A family of five sons and five daughters have been born to them. All of them are living. Four of them have married and gone out from the family homestead; one to California, the others remain in Ohio. See portrait of Lydia R. M. Shade on another page.

IRA E. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1318), the first son and second child born in the family, was educated in the common schools of the county, was raised on a farm and has always followed the business of agriculture, though for the past few years has kept a number of cows and added the milk business to his other industries. He owns and occupies a farm three and a half miles south of Lima, Ohio. In politics he is a Republican. See portrait of Ira E. Davis on another page.

ALBERT E. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1319), the third child born in the family, had a public school education, was raised on a farm, and when a young man learned the carpenter business and worked at it several years doing considerable contract building. He then purchased a fine farm on the Ottawa River, two miles east of Lima, and farmed for a number of years, but of late has purchased a herd of cows and at present is in the milk business. He is a Republican, and a member of the Board of Trustees of Bath Township. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Eleven children have been born to A. E. Davis and wife. Three are deceased, and one is married. See portrait of Albert E. Davis and his daughter Sarah (Davis) Mason on other pages.



WM. FRANCIS DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1321), was raised on a farm until twenty-one years of age. Had a fair education at a high school. He followed school teaching and farming in Ohio and Kansas several years, then returned from Kansas to Lima, Ohio, where he is employed in the oil refining business. Five children have been born to Wm. Francis Davis and wife, all girls, and all living. His property consists of a fine quarter section farm near Baldwin, Kansas, and a dwelling house in Lima, Ohio. Politically he is a Republican. See portrait of Wm. Francis Davis and his five daughters on other pages.

CLARA B. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1322) lived with her parents until her marriage to J. W. Howbert. She was the sixth child born in the family, and had a common school education, grew to womanhood on a farm and has resided on a farm all her life. Her property consists of an 80-acre farm six miles southeast of Lima, Ohio, on which she and her family reside. She has had eleven children. One is married, four are deceased. See Clara B. Howbert's portrait on another page.

CHARLES L. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1323) was the seventh child born to Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis. Had a fair education at a high school, was raised on a farm and has followed farming most of his life, though for a time he was in the grocery business in Lima, Ohio, but returned to the country and took up farming again, and of late he is managing and working his father's farms, three miles southeast of Lima, Ohio. His property consists of tenant houses in Lima, and in stock and farm implements in the country. He is a Republican in politics. He has served the public as a constable. Four children have been born to C. L. Davis and wife, one of them, David Francis, is deceased. See portrait of C. L. Davis on another page.

HARMON C. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1324) was raised on a farm and has followed farming most of his life. Had a common and a commercial school education. He owns a business house and tenant property in Lima, Ohio, and a farm three miles south of Lima, where he and his family reside. In politics he is a Republican. He is a justice of the peace in Perry Township, and he and his wife are members of the M. E. Church and of the Grange. (See illustration of his residence on another page.) Four children have been born to H. C. Davis and wife. One is deceased. See portrait of H. C. Davis on another page.

DANIEL E. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1325) was the youngest child of Francis Y. and Sarah (Coats) Davis. He had a fair education;

lived at his parents' home and worked at farming until his majority; married at age of twenty-two, and after marrying worked at the oil business a few years, then purchased a fine farm in Auglaize County, Ohio, on which he lived but a few months until his death. He had one child, a son, Elbert Davis, now living at St. Johns, Auglaize County, Ohio. See portrait of Daniel E. Davis on another page.

These children of the family of Francis Y. Davis are descended from a long line of ancestors who have taken an active and honorable part in the wars of our country. Those ancestors, with one exception, have all passed away.

And they rest from their labors, they have fought for the flag,  
The flag of our country, on mountain and plain;  
They offered their lives that a nation might live,  
And that flag ever float without blemish or stain.

First: Their great-great-grandfather, Captain Francis Davis, took part in the war against the Narraganset Indians.

Second: Their great-grandfather, Francis Davis, enlisted in the war for American Independence and served in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company of New Hampshire volunteers. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and saw much hard service during the war.

Third: Their great-grandfather on their great-grandmother's side, Gershom York, enlisted in the American army in the Revolutionary War, and did a patriot's duty for his country.

Fourth: Their grandfather, Francis Davis, enlisted and served in the American army in the war against England, 1812-14, and was at Plattsburg, N. Y., in September, 1814, where the land forces of the American army, commanded by General McComb, defeated the British army of 14,000 men under Sir George Prevost.

Fifth: Their father, Francis Y. Davis, served under two enlistments in the army for the preservation of the Union, during the Civil War, 1861-65. He was under both Grant and Sherman, and saw much hard service and took part in some hard-fought battles, both east and west of the Allegheny Mountains, and received two honorable discharges from the Government.

## THE FRANCIS DAVIS CANE.

### DESCRIPTION.

Weight, 11 ounces; length, 35 inches; diameter,  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch, tapering towards lower end; made of heavy wood of a brownish color with ivory head secured to the cane by a silver band  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches wide; letters "F. D." and figures "1647" on the band; silver eyelet through the cane  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches from upper end.

## ITS HISTORY.

Brought from Wales to America by Francis Davis in 1647 (one authority says 1638), and kept by him until his death in Amesbury, Mass., when it fell to his son Francis<sup>2</sup> Davis, who cared for it until his death, when his son Francis<sup>3</sup> Davis took it and held it until his death, 1653, then his son, Capt. Francis<sup>4</sup> Davis inherited it who brought it in 1766 from Amesbury, Mass., to Warner, N. H., where he cared for it in Davisville until his death in 1784, when it fell to his son Francis<sup>5</sup> Davis, who removed in 1794 from Warner, N. H., to Barnard, Vt., and afterwards to Barre, Vt., and took the cane with him. When he died in 1840, the old cane remained "out of line" until 1850, when his son Francis<sup>6</sup> Davis went from Lima, Ohio, and brought it to Allen County, Ohio, where he kept it until 1864, when he moved to Defiance, Ohio, and took the cane with him where he kept it until his death in 1875 when it passed to his son Francis Y.<sup>7</sup> Davis of Allen County, Ohio, who yet (December, 1909) holds and cares for the old relic. See cut of the Davis cane on another page.

## RULES GOVERNING THE CANE'S DESCENSION.

*First.* It shall descend to males bearing the name of Francis Davis and in a direct line from Francis Davis, of Wales, the Immigrant.

*Second.* In case more than one son of the cane-holder bears the name of Francis Davis, then it shall pass to the oldest living son bearing the name of Francis Davis.

*Third.* In case there should be no living son to inherit the cane, then it shall pass to the oldest living nephew or grandson having the given name of Francis and the surname Davis.

*Fourth.* In case there should be no such person living, at time of death of cane-holder, as mentioned in Item Third hereof, then the cane shall pass to one of the nearest blood relatives, of its last inheritor, being descended from Francis Davis of Wales, mentioned in Item One hereof, to be held by him or her in trust until the first male child, as described in Item Third hereof, shall be born and receive the given name of Francis, having the surname Davis, and be a direct descendant of Francis Davis of Wales, mentioned in Item One hereof, and the cane shall descend to him.

*Fifth.* In all cases a part or all of the given name of the cane inheritor shall be Francis, and the surname Davis.

*Sixth.* These rules and these records of the cane shall be delivered and passed with the cane.

## ALBERT PERVERE DAVIS.

ALBERT PERVERE DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 115), son of Zaccheus and Lacinda Pervere Davis, was born in Warner, N. H., May 2, 1835. He received an academic education and in 1854 was prepared to enter Dartmouth, then his father died, throwing the care of the family upon him. Being obliged to abandon his intentions for a liberal education he took up farming, school teaching, and lumbering as an occupation, and for fifteen years followed school teaching in the winter months, and was often called to manage unruly schools, and he established a reputation as a successful teacher.

During this time he spent much time in reading law and in 1876 was admitted to practice law and opened an office in Warner, and had a large and profitable practice until 1908, when his health breaking down he reluctantly sold out and retired from practice.

He claims to having secured for the town the Pillsbury Free Library, and was the first president of its Board of Trustees. He also secured and put in the water system in his native village, having organized a company with foreign capital and then sold it to the village precinct. He also secured the erection of the Soldiers' Monument in the village, and has been active all his years in enterprises of a public nature.

Was for years a sheriff of the county. Served on school committee, and was a writer for the press and magazines. Was a member of the Legislature and a member of the Judiciary Committee.

## ANCESTRY.

He was a son of Zaccheus Davis, who was a son of John Davis, an original settler in Warner, who was a son of Gideon Davis, born in Amesbury, Mass., in 1747, son of Gideon Davis, born in 1718, and so back to the original emigrant from Wales.

## JOSIAH B. DAVIS AND DESCENDANTS.

JOSIAH B. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1414), the sixth child of Samuel W. and Hannah (Bigelow) Davis, was of the seventh generation of his people in America and was born at Barre, Vt., in 1837. Spent his childhood and early manhood in his native state. In the year 1857 he left Vermont and went to Chicago where he followed the business of building scales for the Fairbanks Scale Co. When the Civil War came on he offered his service to the Government and enlisted in defence of the Union in the Ninth Illinois Cavalry, and did a soldier's duty in upholding the flag of our country. After the war he located in Ottumwa, Iowa, where he continued to work at his trade. On March 21, 1869, he was married at Sigourney, Iowa, to Arabella Neas, who was born at Steubenville, Ohio, December 16, 1850. In 1884 he emigrated to and located in Pierce, Nebraska, where he followed the occupation of a millwright in addition to his other trade. Address in 1908, Pierce, Pierce County, Nebraska.

Mr. Davis is a member of the Unitarian Church, is a Republican in politics, and a member of the G. A. R.

To Josiah B. Davis and wife four children have been born; the first, a son, died in infancy.

EARL B. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1416), second son of Josiah B. and Arabella (Neas) Davis, was born in Delta, Iowa, October 19, 1878. Attended school at Lebanon, N. H., and after finishing his education at Lebanon he went to Neligh, Nebraska, where he followed the milling business. He became a member of the Neligh Lodge of I. O. O. F., No. 72, and is a Republican in politics. He was married on May 5, 1904, to Maud Coker, who was born at Atlantic, Iowa, June 9, 1883. In the year 1907 they emigrated to Pennington County, South Dakota, in which place he is occupied on a ranch. Their child, Ethel May Davis, was born July 17, 1909.

ETHEL PHILENA (Genealogy, No. 1417), the third child of Josiah B. and Arabella (Neas) Davis, was born at Delta, Iowa, December 12, 1880. Attended school at Lebanon, N. H., and completed her studies at Pierce, Nebraska, from which place she received her diploma. After graduating she taught school and became a successful teacher. She died in Omaha, Nebraska, December 14, 1905.

SAMUEL W. DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1417½), the youngest child of Josiah B. and Arabella (Neas) Davis, was born at Bayard, Iowa,

January 14, 1883. Attended school at Goddard Seminary at Barre, Vt., and after finishing his schooling followed commercial traveling until he went West and located at Cottonwood, Stanley County, S. D., where he is engaged in the real estate business. He is a member of Cottonwood Lodge, No. 186, I. O. O. F., and in politics a Republican.

#### ELIAKIM S.<sup>e</sup> DAVIS.

ELIAKIM S.<sup>e</sup> DAVIS (Genealogy, No. 1500) was the tenth child in a family of eleven children, and was the third son of Nathan Davis by his second wife, Abigail (Spooner) Davis. His boyhood days were spent at hard labor. His opportunity for an education when young was very limited, but by industrious study and general reading after he had passed his childhood days he became very well informed, and was really a self-educated man who stood well with the intellectual part of the community.

He learned portrait and fancy painting and followed it for some years and being an accomplished workman he made good wages at the business. Later he became foreman in the shops of the Atchison and Nebraska Railroad at a salary of \$1,200 a year.

He was never a politician in any sense of the word, neither held nor sought public office of any kind. His connection with fraternal orders was with the Odd Fellows, in which society he was the presiding officer for some years.

See portrait of Eliakim S. Davis on another page.

## SUMMARY.

Taking into consideration the number of names omitted from the earlier records of the genealogy of this work, and of many names of later years whose dates are not obtainable, a fair estimate of the number who have descended from Francis and Gartrett (Emerson) Davis during the last two hundred and sixty years can hardly be less than five thousand.

The first three generations of them generally remained along the Atlantic Seaboard, but shortly before the American Revolution some of them began to move away from the seacoast country, and by the time of the War of 1812 quite a number had gone as far inland as the crest of the Alleghany Range, and since then from the pine-clad and granite-strewn hills and mountains of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, the migrating ones of the fifth, sixth, and seventh generations of these people have emigrated toward the setting sun into the great valley of the Mississippi, generally keeping within or near the latitude of their native state. Here the emigrant and his family have adapted themselves to their new environments, cheerfully endured the hardships of pioneer life, put up their rude cabins, cleared away the forest, plowed among the roots and stumps as best they could, planted the seed, hoped for the early and late rains, cultivated the crop and trusted in a kind Providence for the increase. If the harvest was bountiful they were thankful, if meager they hoped it would be better the next year, and tried in the meantime to live in part on the bounties of forest and stream, never losing faith but always looking forward to a fairer and brighter day, if not for themselves at least for their children. Some of them came West when there was a fair tide of immigration flowing in from both the Eastern and Southern States, and the Puritan and the Cavalier located side by side and became neighbors, and the opinions, manners, and customs of the former slave-holders and of the slavery-hater became beautifully blended, and the children of the Southland and those of the Eastland grew up together by the side of the lakes, brooks, and rivers, in the shadows of the same forests and hills; got the rudiments of an education at the same primitive school-house, and before many years had rolled by—and almost before they could realize it—there was a new civilization unfolding in their midst which was flavored with much of the good of both of the old civilizations, and as time passed the daughter of the Puritan was wooed and won by the son of the Cavalier, or a Cavalier's daughter married a Puritan husband; in either case the offspring generally inherited such traits and received at home such a parental

education and training as encouraged them to become liberty-loving and law-obeying citizens. And such has been the result of thousands and hundreds of thousands of those who have cast their lot in the great Mississippi Valley, and among them have been a goodly number of the descendants of Francis and Gartrett (Emerson) Davis, our first parents in America. And as the years roll on and centuries come and go and the descendants of Francis and Gartrett increase in number in the valley and along the mountains, may they always be honorable sons and daughters worthy of our noble ancestors, always favoring and upholding Christianity and working for the uplift and betterment of humanity.





INDEX TO GENEALOGY.

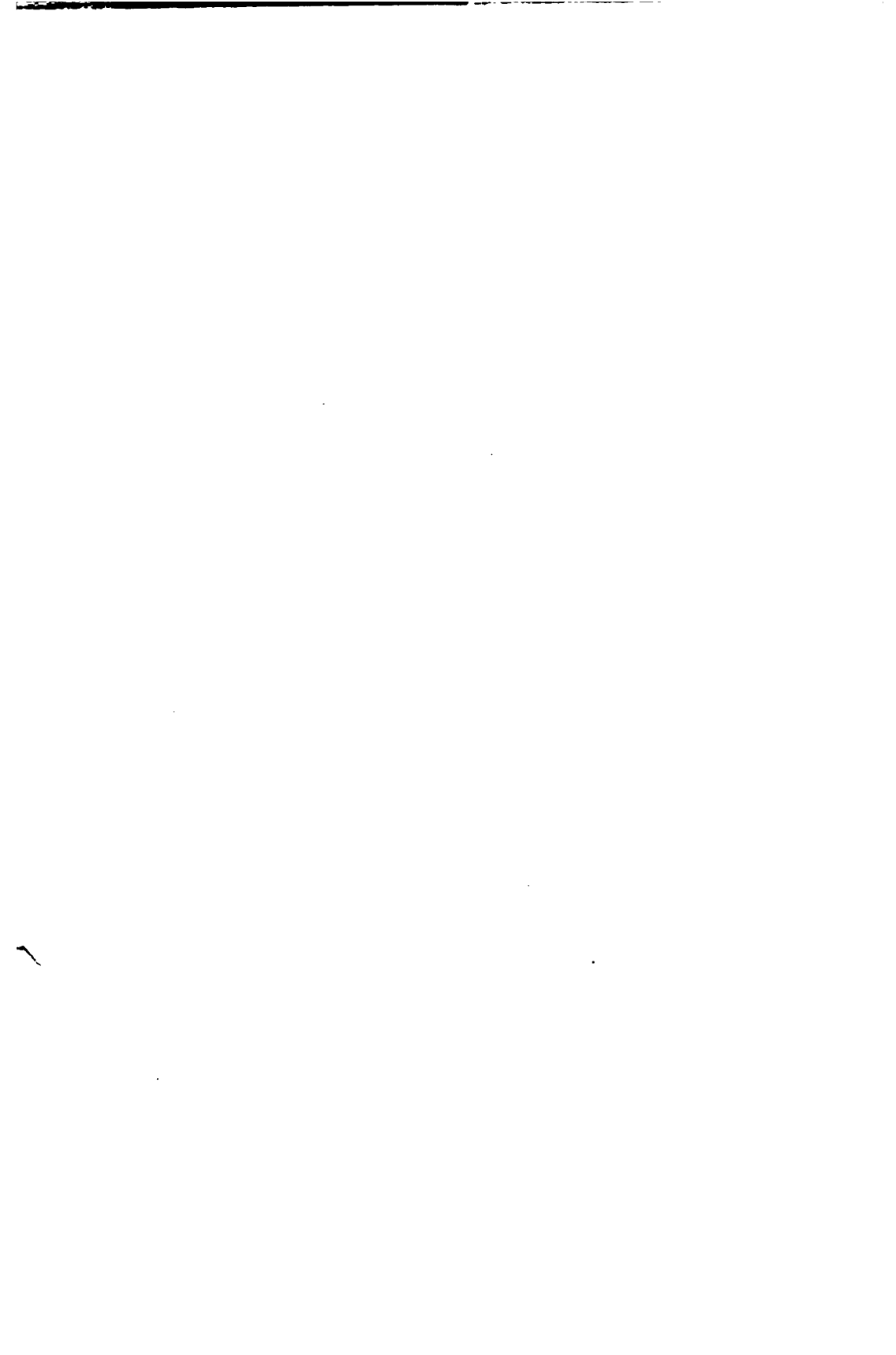
	<i>No.</i>
Part 1 Davis (1) Francis and Gartrett (Emerson) Davis, descendants.1-90	
P 1, C 2 Davis (3) Francis married Joanna Ordway, descendants....	91
P 1, C 3 Davis (4) Francis married Elizabeth Ferrin, descendants...	146
Part 2 Davis (5) Gartrett and Elias Gould, descendants.....	157
P 2, C 1 Gould (6) Ichabod married Mehitable Kimball, descendants.	162
P 2, C 2 Gould (6) Elias married Sally Hilton, descendants.....	167
Part 3 Davis (5) Zebulon and Hannah( Currier) Davis, descendants	209
P 3, C 1 Davis (6) Elizabeth married Jonathan Rand, descendants...	221
P 3, C 2 Davis (6) Sarah married Nathan Currier, descendants.....	287
P 3, C 3 Davis (6) Stephen married (1) Doe, and (2) Sawyer, de- scendants .....	289a
P 3, C 4 Davis (6) Joanna married (1) Lane, and (2) Hodgkins, de- scendants.....	316
P 3, C 5 Davis (6) Anna married Israel Hutchinson, descendants....	457
P 3, C 6 Davis (6) Alpheus married Abigail Davis, descendants.....	461
P 3, C 7 Davis (6) Zebulon married Elizabeth W. Doe, descendants..	535
P 3, C 8 Davis (6) Mary married Ezekiel Little, descendants.....	544
P 3, C 9 Davis (6) Abigail married Samuel Pierce, descendants.....	583
P 3, C 10 Davis (6) Mehitable married Nathaniel Piper, descendants..	635
P 3, C 11 Davis (6) Roxene married Timothy Sprague, descendants...	663
P 3, C 12 Davis (6) Lydia married Sabin Kellam, descendants.....	729
Part 4 Davis (5) Sarah and John Stanley, descendants.....	812
P 4, C 1 Stanley (6) Mary married Moses Carlton, descendants.....	824
P 4, C 2 Stanley (6) Nancy married Richard Wheeler, descendants...	859
P 4, C 3 Stanley (6) Aquila married Margaret Story, descendants....	876
P 4, C 4 Stanley (6) Eliza married James Morgan, descendants.....	919
P 4, C 5 Stanley (6) Gertrude married Benjamin Quimby.....	818
P 4, C 6 Stanley (6) Phoebe married Moses Flanders, descendants....	933
P 4, C 7 Stanley (6) John married Sally Brokins, descendants.....	934
P 4, C 8 Stanley (6) Betsy married Ebenezer Wyman, descendants...	952
Part 5 Davis (5) Joanna and Moses Gould, descendants.....	988
P 5, C 1 Gould (6) Moses married Hannah Currier, descendants.....	992
P 5, C 2 Gould (6) Enoch married Lydia Rowell, descendants.....	1028
Part 6 Davis (5) Wells and Abigail (Sawyer) Davis, descendants...1062	
P 6, C 1 Davis (6) Jacob married Ruhama Cotting, descendants.....	1070
P 6, C 2 Davis (6) Francis married Susanna Hackett, descendants...	1092
P 6, C 3 Davis (6) Anna married Edward Ordway, descendants.....	1115
P 6, C 4 Davis (6) Gertrude married John Denny, descendants.....	1140
P 6, C 5 Davis (6) Edmond married Abigail Judkins, descendants....	1143
P 6, C 6 Davis (6) Judith married Benjamin Bailey, descendants....	1176
P 6, C 7 Davis (6) Eliza married Moses Colby, descendants.....	1183

	<i>No.</i>
Part 7 Davis (5) Francis and Philena (Thurber) Davis, descendants.	1187
P 7, C 1 Davis (6) Ichabod married Susannah Ellis, descendants.....	1194
P 7, C 2 Davis (6) Phillip married Malinda Fisk, descendants.....	1246
P 7, C 3 Davis (6) Francis married Lydia York, descendants.....	1263
P 7, C 4 Davis (6) Betsy married Luther Goff, descendants.....	1400
P 7, C 5 Davis (6) Wells married Lois Edgerton, descendants.....	1404
P 7, C 6 Davis (6) Hannah married Samuel Huntoon.....	1192
P 7, C 7 Davis (6) Samuel W. married (1) Hannah Bigelow, (2) De- bora Gray, (3) Hannah Cady, descendants.....	1409
Part 8 Davis (5) Aquila and Abigail (Stevens) Davis, descendants.	1418
P 8, C 1 Davis (6) Paine married Mary Dow, descendants.....	1429
P 8, C 2 Davis (6) Sarah married Samuel Virgin, descendants.....	1433
P 8, C 4 Davis (6) Nathaniel A. married Mary Clough, descendants..	1444
P 8, C 3 Davis (6) Abigail married Alpheus Davis, .....	1420
P 8, C 5 Davis (6) Persis married Stephen Currier, descendants.....	1473
P 8, C 6 Davis (6) Nathan married Judith Buswell, descendants.....	1479
P 8, C 3 Davis (6) Abigail married Alpheus Davis.....	1420
P 8, C 8 Davis (6) Aquila married Rhoda C. Straw, descendants.....	1481
P 8, C 9 Davis (6) James married Adeline Eastman, descendants.....	1488
Part 9 Davis (5) Paine and Betsy (Eastman) Davis, descendants...	1490
Part 10 Davis (5) Nathan and Mary (Fox) Davis, and Abigail (Spooner) Davis, descendants.....	1491
P 10, C 1 Davis (6) Mary married Isaac Sweat, descendants.....	1502
P 10, C 2 Davis (6) Daniel F. married Mary Aspinwall, descendants..	1514
P 10, C 3 Davis (6) Phineas married Hannah Taylor, descendants....	1515
P 10, C 4 Davis (6) W. M. Monroe married Parthenia R. Murphy. descendants .....	1517
P 10, C 5 Davis (6) Henry F. married (1) Ellen W. West, and (2) A. Kellog, descendants.....	1524
P 10, C 6 Davis (6) Eliakim married Orpha Hopkins, descendants....	1532
P 10, C 7 Davis (6) Francis B. married Harriet Fifield, descendants..	1510
P 11, C 1 York. Gershom and Lois (Williams) York, descendants....	1567
P 11, C 2 York. Anne married Thomas Whitney, descendants.....	1571
P 11, C 3 York. Samuel W. York married Esther Hyde, descendants..	1573

# INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

## INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

	<i>No. in Genealogy</i>	<i>Page</i>
Chase, Augusta G. (7).....	1479	167
Davis Family Tree.....	....	6
Davisville and Warner.....	....	147
Davis, Francis (4).....	94	147
Davis, Gartrett (5).....	146	153
Davis, Wells (5).....	150	156
Davis, Francis (5).....	152	153
Davis, Aquila (5).....	154	154
Davis, Francis (6).....	1189	156
Davis, Nathaniel A. (6).....	1422	161
Davis, Phineas (6).....	1494	162
Davis, Walter S. (7).....	1446	165
Davis, Philena (7).....	1409	164
Davis, Paine (7).....	469	166
Davis, Wm. Monroe (6).....	1498	170
Davis, George H. (7).....	470	172
Davis, Charles I. (8).....	1236	173
Davis, Parthenia R. (7).....	1518	174
Davis, George A. (7).....	1532	176
Davis, Henry C. (7).....	1451	177
Davis, Russell H. (8).....	1469	178
Davis, Francis Y. (7).....	1271	179
Davis Cane, The.....	....	186
Davis, Albert P. (8).....	115	187
Davis, Josiah B. (7).....	1414	188
Davis, Eliakim S. (6).....	1500	189
Davis, Children of Francis Y.....	1317 to 1325	183
Davis, Children of Josiah B.....	1414 to 1417½	188
Duncan, John R. (7).....	580	169
Gould, Enoch (6).....	991	156
Gould, Lucinda (7).....	167	166
Gould, Charles H. (7).....	169	169
Kellam, Julia S. (7).....	737	168
Kellam, Charles C. (7).....	737	168
Little, Ezekiel (7).....	570	169
Pioneer Days (Rhyme).....	....	182
Piper, Willis E. (8).....	653	172
Proctor, Edna D. (8).....	176	170
Rand, True W. (8).....	287	166
Summary .....	....	190
Whitney, Anna (York).....	1571	178



## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

- Francis Y. Davis (Frontispiece).  
The Family Tree.....Between pages 6 and 7
- Group A.....Between pages 32 and 33  
Eliakim S. Davis (1500).  
Nathaniel Davis (465).  
Plinny E. Davis (1196).  
Charles I. Davis (1236).  
Philena Davis (1409).  
Clara B. (Davis) Klemm (1519).  
Emma C. Davis (1520).  
Sarah (Davis) Mason (1341).  
Fanny M. (Davis) Bond and Babe (1273).  
Sarah J. (Howbert) McPherson (1358).  
Samuel W. York (1573).  
City Residence of Henry York.  
George A. Davis, Vernal, Utah (1532).  
A. P. Davis, Warner, N. H. (115).  
George Hardy Davis (470).  
Walter S. Davis (1446).  
Roy L. Davis (1282).
- Group B.....Between pages 80 and 81  
The Old House at Davisville, N. H.  
Captain Francis Davis Monument.  
Main Street, Davisville, N. H.  
The Falls at Davisville, N. H.  
Home of Alpheus Davis, Warner, N. H.  
The Davis Cane.  
The Arabian.  
Cottage Home of Clementine and Lillie (Shade) Bechdolt.  
Jonas and Hannah Mullett (1275), of Blissfield, Ohio.  
Miss Mabel Fiske Davis (1470).
- Group C.....Between pages 128 and 129  
Sarah, Wife of Francis Y. Davis (1271).  
Lydia R. M. (Davis) Shade (1317).  
Ira E. Davis (1318).  
Albert E. Davis (1319).  
Wm. Francis Davis (1321).  
Clara B. (Davis) Howbert (1322).  
Charles L. Davis (1323).  
Harmon C. Davis (1324).
- Group D.....Between pages 176 and 177  
Daniel E. Davis (1325).  
Rhoda J., Second Wife of Francis Y. Davis (1271).  
Group of Davis Children and Kindred Families.  
Five Daughters of Wm. Francis Davis, Lima, Ohio.  
Group of Children of Leroy and Rose (Shade) English.  
Country Residence of Francis Y. Davis.  
Modern Home of Harmon C. Davis.  
Country Home of Jeff. and Lydia (Davis) Shade.



# Average Temperature.

TABLE I.

Table showing the average temperature in Allen County, Ohio, of each month for the forty years ending December 31, 1908, and of each year for same time, from records kept daily by F. Y. Davis, near Lima, Ohio.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Av.
1869	31.8	31.3	31.5	48.9	57.6	66.8	71.2	72.4	63.7	42.2	33.0	30.0	47.5
1870	28.3	29.7	32.7	52.2	64.0	69.2	74.7	71.9	65.4	53.3	32.8	26.4	50.5
1871	29.7	31.6	35.3	53.9	66.0	70.3	71.1	73.1	60.6	53.3	32.8	26.4	50.5
1872	22.9	28.3	30.3	52.2	60.0	70.3	75.3	72.3	64.8	50.9	36.5	24.7	48.0
1873	21.3	28.7	32.9	48.4	61.9	72.4	74.8	72.9	61.5	47.3	32.6	24.7	48.0
1874	30.4	30.8	37.8	42.3	64.8	73.7	74.8	72.9	61.5	47.3	32.6	24.7	48.0
1875	17.6	17.6	33.9	46.2	60.2	67.1	71.9	66.3	58.9	48.6	38.3	37.2	46.0
1876	36.1	32.6	33.9	48.8	62.7	70.0	73.9	63.0	58.9	48.6	38.3	37.2	46.0
1877	22.4	33.8	32.3	50.5	57.6	68.1	72.6	71.5	63.0	54.7	38.8	40.3	50.5
1878	28.3	31.1	43.3	56.2	59.3	65.3	74.6	71.9	63.0	54.7	38.8	40.3	50.5
1879	20.4	37.1	38.3	48.4	63.2	68.7	74.7	67.7	58.1	51.0	40.5	34.5	49.8
1880	20.4	37.1	38.3	48.4	63.2	68.7	74.7	67.7	58.1	51.0	40.5	34.5	49.8
1881	42.1	34.1	39.1	58.2	67.6	71.4	73.4	72.7	63.5	50.8	31.7	23.1	52.0
1882	20.2	28.6	32.0	44.9	66.3	68.4	73.6	76.4	73.1	56.3	39.6	27.8	51.1
1883	28.7	33.4	40.1	52.0	63.7	66.9	68.6	73.7	64.2	55.1	44.3	31.7	50.4
1884	18.1	31.7	37.7	48.9	60.7	71.0	73.0	67.6	63.3	55.1	44.3	31.7	50.4
1885	21.9	19.1	27.9	51.6	61.7	66.7	75.4	72.4	68.6	52.0	41.6	32.9	49.3
1886	24.3	29.8	40.1	57.8	63.8	74.1	74.0	74.1	68.5	54.6	39.8	32.8	52.1
1887	27.1	36.1	37.9	60.4	67.0	72.8	79.6	70.2	66.8	54.3	41.7	29.8	53.6
1888	24.6	30.9	34.0	51.4	61.9	72.3	74.7	73.3	63.8	49.7	44.7	35.9	51.4
1889	24.7	26.8	44.4	52.1	62.6	67.9	75.7	73.3	68.3	51.7	43.4	48.6	53.9
1890	39.6	40.2	35.9	52.2	63.4	71.2	76.9	70.8	64.0	55.7	46.3	31.7	53.9
1891	33.2	38.9	34.9	54.9	60.8	72.2	77.3	68.1	58.9	54.2	40.9	41.7	53.2
1892	26.3	32.4	36.1	49.0	63.4	75.4	77.3	76.2	58.9	57.8	30.6	32.0	51.4
1893	28.7	30.4	42.5	50.7	64.3	70.2	77.0	74.5	65.5	59.0	43.2	35.4	53.0
1894	35.2	29.5	47.7	53.1	64.3	73.6	78.9	71.5	68.9	53.3	38.9	37.1	54.4
1895	35.0	29.6	25.8	52.5	57.3	75.3	75.5	74.1	68.9	49.3	41.3	35.5	51.2
1896	31.0	28.9	34.4	56.9	58.7	72.6	75.5	72.1	68.9	50.3	43.1	35.7	52.9
1897	29.6	33.7	42.5	48.6	56.3	53.4	73.2	69.0	61.5	50.0	42.1	31.8	51.4
1898	33.2	33.5	44.2	48.5	51.5	72.6	76.3	74.0	61.5	53.8	38.9	31.8	52.8
1899	27.1	20.9	35.0	56.0	62.1	70.5	74.1	74.1	62.1	57.8	44.7	30.3	57.7
1900	30.0	25.6	32.3	49.6	63.7	69.2	72.7	77.9	68.9	60.5	38.2	37.4	57.7
1901	28.8	21.9	27.7	46.9	56.6	71.7	81.0	73.0	68.8	57.9	39.1	27.0	49.7
1902	28.8	28.8	40.1	46.1	62.1	67.7	73.8	68.5	61.7	57.7	49.9	28.0	50.6
1903	27.9	23.8	45.2	50.4	64.1	65.8	74.0	73.4	67.3	53.5	43.7	24.8	51.9
1904	20.7	23.7	39.6	44.8	60.9	68.4	76.7	75.6	69.2	54.3	43.0	28.2	49.5
1905	24.3	21.0	44.4	50.4	63.7	74.8	75.5	76.3	68.2	50.4	39.6	36.4	51.8
1906	36.2	28.1	31.3	54.4	64.3	71.6	76.3	76.4	73.6	55.3	42.5	32.7	53.5
1907	31.8	27.1	46.8	40.9	55.9	69.5	75.4	72.5	65.7	52.2	40.7	34.1	51.4
1908	30.2	31.5	44.9	60.7	64.9	77.9	75.6	74.5	73.3	58.4	45.5	34.6	56.0
Average	28.2	28.8	37.5	50.7	61.9	70.4	74.8	72.1	65.9	53.5	39.9	30.9	51.4

Season average—Winter, 29.3; Spring, 50.0; Summer, 72.4; Fall, 53.1.

If we use the temperature as a guide for the summer and winter seasons, we find that the latter part of July is mid-summer, and near the last of January mid-winter in this country.



## Days On Which Rain Fell.

TABLE II.

Table showing the number of days in each month on which rain fell in Allen County, Ohio, during the twenty-eight years ending December 31, 1908; also, number in each year, from records kept near Lima, Ohio, by F. Y. Davis.

	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1881 .....	1	8	6	7	7	9	5	6	8	17	9	8	91
1882 .....	8	8	6	6	18	11	8	18	8	8	5	4	108
1883 .....	5	7	2	9	13	16	13	6	12	10	8	7	108
1884 .....	3	15	8	7	9	11	10	6	7	5	4	5	90
1885 .....	4	12	8	12	12	7	9	8	6	8	5	8	99
1886 .....	6	4	6	7	10	8	9	11	10	4	3	5	83
1887 .....	3	13	4	5	16	10	9	9	11	5	6	7	98
1888 .....	5	6	8	10	12	9	6	9	8	3	10	8	94
1889 .....	6	3	3	9	12	18	10	5	7	6	8	7	94
1890 .....	7	8	9	8	14	10	3	7	11	12	6	4	99
1891 .....	5	10	7	12	8	8	4	6	9	12	7	8	96
1892 .....	3	9	8	8	20	18	9	9	7	4	7	4	106
1893 .....	3	8	4	14	9	8	8	3	4	5	4	3	73
1894 .....	4	5	4	10	16	6	4	6	7	8	7	9	86
1895 .....	5	0	1	5	6	5	7	7	4	2	11	5	58
1896 .....	5	10	6	6	7	10	17	6	10	8	8	5	98
1897 .....	6	6	11	11	13	5	10	5	2	3	11	6	89
1898 .....	8	5	6	8	10	2	8	8	2	8	6	2	71
1899 .....	3	6	10	2	16	5	8	4	3	4	3	3	67
1900 .....	4	6	6	5	9	12	9	10	4	4	5	1	75
1901 .....	5	1	4	4	13	10	6	6	7	8	2	2	69
1902 .....	1	0	5	7	6	15	13	10	11	5	7	4	84
1903 .....	2	5	10	9	8	10	7	5	5	5	2	4	72
1904 .....	5	3	5	14	11	14	9	6	7	8	2	4	88
1905 .....	4	2	4	6	13	12	15	10	10	8	5	3	92
1906 .....	4	1	7	8	6	8	7	4	5	9	4	3	66
1907 .....	8	1	5	5	6	12	12	6	8	7	5	7	82
1908 .....	3	4	4	10	15	8	8	5	1	3	4	4	69
Totals.....	126	166	167	225	315	281	247	201	189	183	166	139	2405

**Snow Fall.****TABLE III.**

Showing the number of days in each year on which snow fell for the twenty-eight years ending December 31, 1908, from records kept by F. Y. Davis, near, Lima, Ohio.

1881	40
1882	32
1883	44
1884	40
1885	32
1886	44
1887	37
1888	32
1889	30
1890	33
1891	27
1892	38
1893	46
1894	28
1895	26
1896	24
1897	30
1898	24
1899	27
1900	27
1901	36
1902	27
1903	28
1904	42
1905	31
1906	25
1907	23
1908	14

---

**Total.....907**

# Inches Rain Fall by Years.

TABLE IV.

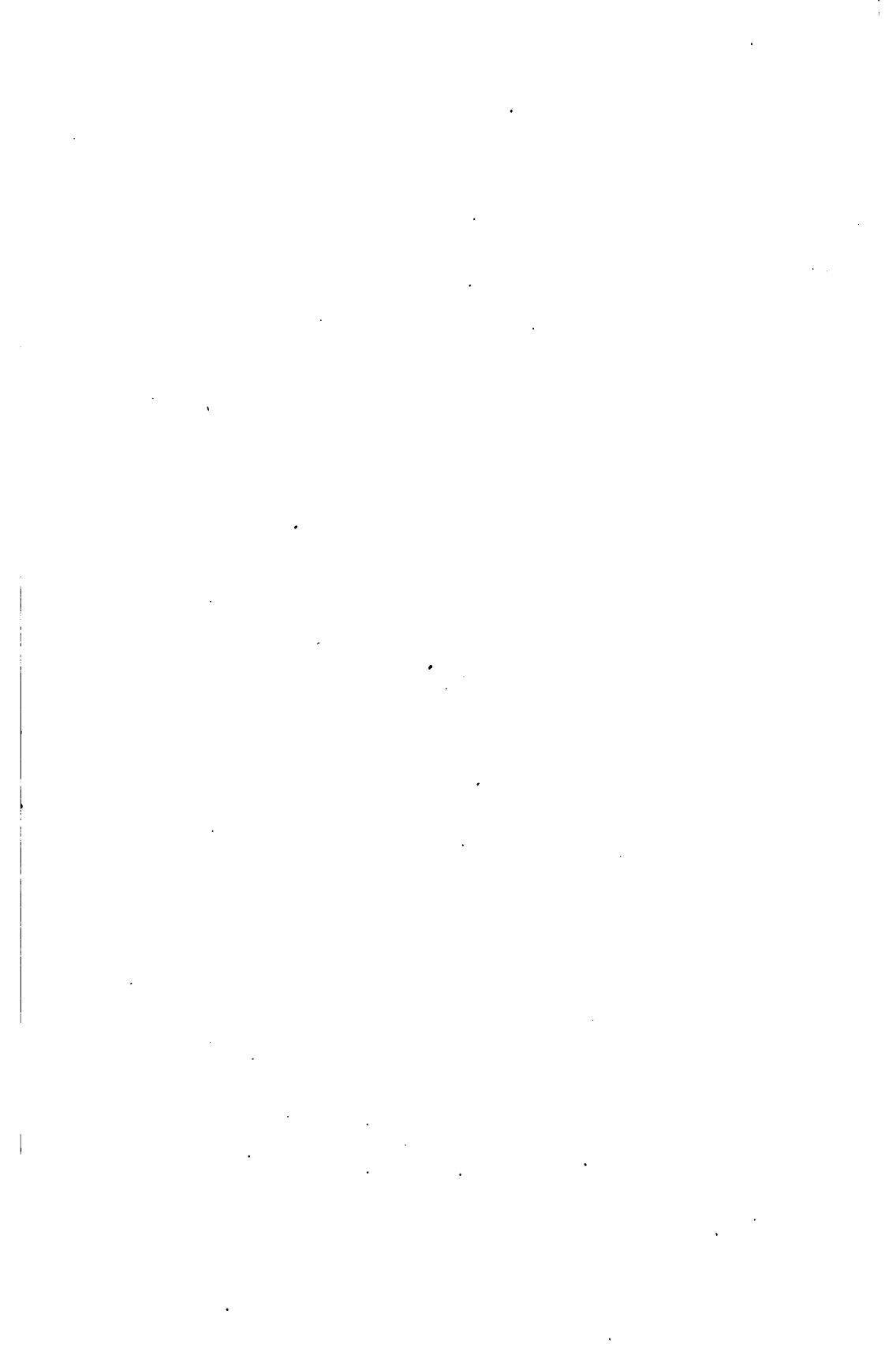
Table showing the amount in inches and the tenths of inches of rain, melted snow, and hail, in Allen County, Ohio, each month during the twenty-eight years ending December 31, 1908, also for each year, from records kept near Lima, Ohio, by F. Y. Davis.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1881	6.7	7.0	9.2	3.3	2.9	5.7	3.6	0.9	1.2	4.7	4.6	4.9	547.0
1882	2.2	4.0	3.3	2.0	5.1	4.7	2.9	7.6	1.2	2.6	3.2	3.0	38.8
1883	2.8	5.6	0.4	4.1	7.5	6.7	5.9	1.2	2.5	5.5	4.1	4.5	54.6
1884	3.7	3.9	2.3	3.0	5.8	1.8	4.4	2.6	1.9	2.2	4.2	4.3	37.0
1885	5.0	1.8	1.2	4.0	5.8	4.3	1.6	4.7	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.5	26.8
1886	3.1	1.6	2.4	3.6	4.2	2.8	0.4	6.2	4.9	1.6	3.6	6.8	41.2
1887	4.0	6.6	2.4	3.1	6.2	4.6	2.1	2.2	1.3	1.5	3.8	2.8	41.6
1888	4.1	3.3	5.7	3.8	7.5	3.7	1.5	0.6	1.3	3.7	7.4	1.5	45.3
1889	2.4	1.6	2.0	2.6	5.1	5.8	5.4	2.3	2.1	0.6	2.1	1.7	33.7
1890	4.8	4.6	5.0	3.1	6.5	3.2	0.1	4.5	5.4	2.8	2.5	2.6	44.4
1891	3.5	4.7	6.1	2.3	1.1	3.6	3.0	3.2	0.2	2.4	4.7	1.9	36.9
1892	2.3	3.5	3.1	4.4	7.1	3.7	3.8	1.3	1.2	3.5	0.1	2.9	36.6
1893	3.9	4.7	1.7	7.7	2.6	3.3	1.7	3.5	1.3	2.6	1.6	2.5	37.9
1894	1.7	2.7	3.8	2.5	3.2	3.6	1.3	1.3	1.9	2.8	3.5	2.8	30.1
1895	4.2	0.7	1.0	1.9	1.6	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.4	8.0	3.2	35.7
1896	1.7	4.1	5.7	3.9	1.8	4.6	6.3	2.1	5.0	0.7	1.6	1.6	39.0
1897	3.2	3.0	6.8	4.1	5.3	2.8	4.0	1.0	0.7	1.1	7.1	1.5	40.6
1898	5.4	2.8	4.6	2.4	5.1	1.0	3.3	3.3	0.4	3.6	3.7	3.0	39.3
1899	3.5	2.7	6.4	0.7	5.2	1.1	3.3	3.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	3.2	33.6
1900	3.4	6.7	3.2	4.1	3.0	3.7	6.7	7.0	1.2	1.3	3.9	1.1	46.7
1901	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	7.1	3.7	2.0	3.5	1.7	0.8	1.0	2.4	37.4
1902	2.1	2.4	6.6	3.2	1.0	6.4	5.0	3.0	5.8	2.8	4.9	3.4	45.5
1903	2.1	4.2	4.1	2.3	2.3	7.4	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.0	0.2	2.5	41.9
1904	3.5	3.9	10.3	6.4	3.1	4.5	6.4	2.9	1.9	1.5	0.3	3.5	54.0
1905	3.9	3.3	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.7	5.2	3.3	6.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	38.2
1906	0.9	1.3	4.6	3.0	6.9	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.1	2.6	2.3	1.8	30.1
1907	6.4	0.6	3.5	1.9	2.3	5.1	6.6	1.9	4.6	1.1	1.6	3.8	37.8
1908	0.9	3.8	3.7	6.6	4.3	2.7	2.9	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.6	2.0	29.5
Averages.....	3.5	3.7	4.0	3.5	4.3	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.2	2.1	3.2	2.8	1113.9

As can be seen the total for the twenty-eight years was 92 feet, 8 9-10 inches. The shortage in 1908 was chiefly in the three fall months when no rain fell at our gauge for forty-two days (and in parts of the county over fifty days), and but little more than one inch fell in the three months. Previous to 1908 the average annual precipitation was a little over 40 inches, but the shortage in 1908 brought the annual average a trifle below 40 inches.





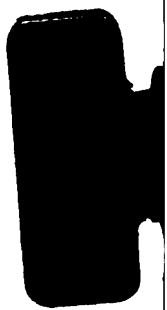


89066038910



b89066038910a

NON - CIRCULATING





89066038910



B89066038910A